



Family: VOLUTIDAE

Author: Claudio Galli - claudio@bagniliggia.it (updated 02/lug/2017)

----- Family: **VOLUTIDAE** Rafinesque, 1815 (Sea)
- Alphabetic order - when **first name** is in bold the species has images
DB counters=1606, Genus=86, Subgenus=21, Species=782, Subspecies=176, Synonyms=540, Images=721

- absidata, [Paramoria absidata](#) (Cotton, 1949) † (**FOSSIL**)
- abyssicola, [Athleta abyssicola](#) (Adams & Reeve, 1848)
- aculeata, [Spinomelon aculeata](#) (Hutton, 1885) † (**FOSSIL**)
- acuminata, [Alcithoe wilsonae acuminata](#) Bail & Limpus
- acus, [Volutifusus acus](#) Petuch, 1988 † (**FOSSIL**)
- acuta, [Alcithoe acuta](#) Marwick, 1926 † (**FOSSIL**)
- acuticostulata, [Lyria acuticostulata](#) Darragh, 1989 † (**FOSSIL**)
- adcocki, [Paramoria guntheri adcocki](#) Tate
- adcocki, Paramoria adcocki Tate, 1889 - syn of: [Paramoria guntheri adcocki](#) (Tate, 1889)
- aegyptiaca, [Lyria aegyptiaca](#) Abbass, 1967 † (**FOSSIL**)
- aethiopica, Voluta aethiopica Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: [Melo aethiopicus](#) (Linnaeus, 1758)
- aethiopicus, [Melo aethiopicus](#) (Linnaeus, 1758)
- affinis, [Zidona dufresnei affinis](#) Lahille
- africana, [Festilyria africana](#) (Reeve,, 1856)
- africana, Lyria africana Reeve, 1856 - syn of: [Festilyria africana](#) (Reeve,, 1856)
- africana, Voluta africana Reeve, 1856 - syn of: [Festilyria africana](#) (Reeve,, 1856)
- africana beckeri, Voluta africana beckeri Turton, 1932 - syn of: [Festilyria africana](#) (Reeve,, 1856)
- africana ponderosa, Voluta africana ponderosa Turton, 1932 - syn of: [Festilyria africana](#) (Reeve,, 1856)
- africana rietensis, Voluta africana rietensis Turton, 1932 - syn of: [Festilyria africana](#) (Reeve,, 1856)
- aguayoi, [Volutifusus aguayoi](#) (Clench, 1940)
- agustinensis, [Cymbiola vespertilio agustinensis](#) Bail & Douté
- ahaweraensis, [Alcithoe ahaweraensis](#) Marwick, 1926 † (**FOSSIL**)
- aiken, Fusivoluta aiken Lussi, 2011 - syn of: [Belomitra aiken](#) (Lussi, 2011)
- aiken, [Callipara aiken](#) Veldsman, 2012
- aiken inhacaensis, [Callipara aiken inhacaensis](#) Veldsman, 2012
- aiken kosibayensis, [Callipara aiken kosibayensis](#) Veldsman, 2012
- aillaudorum, [Alcithoe aillaudorum](#) Bouchet & Poppe, 1988
- alabastrina, [Provocator alabastrina](#) (Watson, 1882)
- alabastrina, Guivillea alabastrina (Watson, 1882) - syn of: [Provocator alabastrina](#) (Watson, 1882)
- alarconi, [Miomelon alarconi](#) Stuardo & Villas, 1974
- alba, Voluta alba Turton, 1819 - syn of: [Auriculinella bidentata](#) (Montagu, 1808)
- alba, [Ericusa fulgetrum alba](#) Verco
- alba, Voluta alba Verrill, 1953 - syn of: [Voluta musica](#) Linnaeus, 1758
- albescens, [Alcithoe albescens](#) Bail & Limpus, 2005
- alfaroi, [Voluta alfaroi](#) Dall, 1912 † (**FOSSIL**)
- alfordae, Voluta alfordae Verrill, 1953 - syn of: [Voluta musica](#) Linnaeus, 1758
- alforum, [Fulgoraria alforum](#) Thach, 2014
- allani, [Spinomelon allani](#) Marwick, 1926 † (**FOSSIL**)
- allaryi, [Fulgoraria allaryi](#) (Bail, 2005)
- allaryi, Musashia allaryi Bail, 2005 - syn of: [Fulgoraria allaryi](#) (Bail, 2005)
- alliandorum, Alcithoe alliandorum Bouchet & Poppe, 1988 - syn of: [Alcithoe aillaudorum](#) Bouchet & Poppe, 1988
- alta, [Adelomelon alta](#) (Sowerby, 1846) † (**FOSSIL**)
- alta, Voluta alta Philippi, 1887 † - syn of: [Adelomelon curiniancui](#) Nielsen, 2003 † (**FOSSIL**)
- alticostata, [Livonia alticostata](#) Tate, 1889 † (**FOSSIL**)
- altispira, [Cymbiola magnifica altispira](#) Mayblom
- amabilis, Nipponomelon amabilis Shikama & Watanabe, 1970 - syn of: [Nipponomelon megaspira](#) (Sowerby, 1844)
- ambiguus, [Volutospina ambiguus](#) (Solander, 1766) † (**FOSSIL**)
- ameghinoi, [Pachycymbiola ameghinoi](#) (Ihering, 1896) † (**FOSSIL**)
- americana, [Odontocymbiola americana](#) (Reeve, 1856)
- americana, [Ampulla americana](#) Olson, 1922 † (**FOSSIL**)
- americana, [Scaphella americana](#) Perrillat, 1973 † (**FOSSIL**)
- americana cleryana, [Odontocymbiola americana cleryana](#) (Petit De La Saussaye, 1856)
- americana macaensis, [Odontocymbiola americana macaensis](#) Calvo & Coltro, 1997
- americana saotomensis, [Odontocymbiola americana saotomensis](#) Calvo & Coltro, 1997
- amacula, [Nannamoria amacula](#) Iredale, 1929
- amoriaformis, [Pachymelon amoriaformis](#) (Marwick, 1926) † (**FOSSIL**)
- amphora, [Melo amphora](#) (Lightfoot, 1786)
- amphora, [Neoathleta amphora](#) Bellardi, 1890 † (**FOSSIL**)
- amphora knighti, [Melo amphora knighti](#) Jackson, 1954
- ampla, Voluta ampla Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: [Ancilla ampla](#) (Gmelin, 1791)
- amundseni, [Alcithoe amundseni](#) Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † (**FOSSIL**)
- anceps, [Lyria anceps](#) Michelotti, 1861 † (**FOSSIL**)
- ancilla, [Adelomelon ancilla](#) (Lightfoot, 1786)
- ancilla barattinii, [Adelomelon ancilla barattinii](#) Klappenbach & Ureta, 1966
- ancilla martensi, [Adelomelon ancilla martensi](#) (Strebel, 1906)
- ancilloides, [Ericusa ancilloides](#) Tate, 1889 † (**FOSSIL**)
- angasii, [Amoria undulata angasii](#) Sowerby
- angasii, Voluta angasii Sowerby, 1864 - syn of: [Amoria undulata](#) (Lamarck,, 1804)
- angasii, Amoria angasii Sowerby, 1864 - syn of: [Amoria undulata angasii](#) (Sowerby, 1864)
- angoli, [Palaeomelon angoli](#) Nielsen & Frassinetti, 2007 † (**FOSSIL**)

- **angulata**, *Voluta angulata* Lightfoot, 1786 - syn of: [Turbinella angulata](#) (Lightfoot, 1786)
- **angulata**, *Zidona angulata* Swainson, 1821 - syn of: [Zidona dufresnei](#) (Donovan, 1823)
- **angulosa**, *Fulgoraria angulosa* Shikama, 1967 - syn of: [Nipponomelon megaspira](#) (Sowerby, 1844)
- **anguria**, *Melo anguria* Lightfoot, 1786 - syn of: [Melo melo](#) (Lightfoot, 1786)
- **angusta**, [Eosephaea angusta](#) (Deshayes, 1835) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **anna**, [Lyria anna](#) (Lesson, 1835)
- **anna**, *Harpeola anna* Swainson, 1824 - syn of: [Lyria anna](#) (Lesson, 1835)
- **annulatum**, [Notopeplum annulatum](#) Wilson, 1972
- **anomala**, [Fusivoluta anomala](#) (Von Martens, 1902)
- **anoptos**, [Falsilyria anoptos](#) Hoerle, 1978 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **antarctica**, [Lyria antarctica](#) Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **anticingulata**, [Athleta anticingulata](#) (McCoy, 1866) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **anticingulata persulcata**, [Athleta anticingulata persulcata](#) (Pritchard, 1913)
- **antiscalaris**, [Ternivoluta antiscalaris](#) (McCoy, 1866) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **apheles**, [Zygomelon apheles](#) Stilwell & al., 2004 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **aphrodite**, [Callipara aphrodite](#) (Bondarev, 1999)
- **aphrodite**, *Lyria aphrodite* Bondarev, 1999 - syn of: [Callipara aphrodite](#) (Bondarev, 1999)
- **aquitana**, [Lyria subharpula aquitana](#) Peyrot
- **arabica**, [Alcithoe arabica](#) (Gmelin, 1791)
- **arabica depressa**, [Alcithoe arabica depressa](#) Suter, 1908
- **arabica swainsoni**, [Alcithoe arabica swainsoni](#) Marwick, 1926
- **arabica swainsoni motutaraensis**, [Alcithoe arabica swainsoni motutaraensis](#) Powell, 1928
- **arabica**, [Alcithoe arabica](#) Marwick, 1926 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **arangia**, [Athleta arangia](#) Palmer, 1953 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **arausiaca**, [Harpulina arausiaca](#) (Lightfoot, 1786)
- **arausiaca vexillum**, [Harpulina arausiaca vexillum](#) (Gmelin, 1791)
- **archeri**, [Lyria beauui archeri](#) Angas
- **armata**, *Melo armata* Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: [Melo amphora](#) (Lightfoot, 1786)
- **arnheimi**, *Adelomelon arnheimi* Rivers, 1891 - syn of: [Adelomelon ancilla](#) (Lightfoot, 1786)
- **asheri**, [Volutifusus asheri](#) Petuch, 1988 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **ashleyae**, [Scaphella ashleyae](#) Petuch, 1994 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **ashmorensis**, [Melo ashmorensis](#) Morrison, 2005
- **athleta**, [Volutospina athleta](#) (Solander, 1877) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **atkinsoni**, [Ericusa atkinsoni](#) (Pritchard, 1896) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **atlantis**, [Scaphella atlantis](#) Clench, 1946
- **aulica**, [Cymbiola aulica](#) (Sowerby, 1825)
- **aulica cathcartiae**, *Cymbiola aulica cathcartiae* Reeve, 1856 - syn of: [Cymbiola cathcartiae](#) Reeve, 1856
- **aulica laminusa**, *Cymbiola aulica laminusa* Poppe, Tagaro & Bail, 2011 - syn of: [Cymbiola laminusa](#) Poppe, Tagaro & Bail, 2011
- **aulica malayensis**, *Cymbiola aulica malayensis* Douté, 1985 - syn of: [Cymbiola malayensis](#) Douté, 1985
- **aulica palawanica**, *Cymbiola aulica palawanica* Douté, 1985 - syn of: [Cymbiola palawanica](#) Douté, 1985
- **aurantia**, [Iredalina mirabilis aurantia](#) Powell
- **aurantia**, *Provocator aurantia* Powell, 1954 - syn of: [Iredalina mirabilis aurantia](#) (Powell, 1954)
- **aurantia**, [Fulgoraria rupestris aurantia](#) Shikama & Kosuge
- **auriscati**, *Voluta auriscati* Holten, 1802 - syn of: [Otopeura auriscati](#) (Holten, 1802)
- **auroraensis**, [Volutifusus auroraensis](#) Petuch, 1994 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **australiae**, *Amoria australiae* Cox, 1872 - syn of: [Amoria undulata](#) (Lamarck,, 1804)
- **australiae**, *Voluta australiae* Cox, 1872 - syn of: [Amoria undulata](#) (Lamarck,, 1804)
- **awaterensis**, [Spinomelon awaterensis](#) L. C. King, 1934 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **bacchanalia**, [Alcithoe bacchanalia](#) L. C. King, 1934 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **baconi**, [Notovoluta baconi](#) Wilson, 1972
- **badrii**, [Volutilithes badrii](#) Abbass, 1967 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **baili**, [Cymbiola baili](#) Prati Musetti & Raybaudi Massila, 1997
- **bailorum**, [Fulgoraria bailorum](#) Thach, 2014
- **balcombensis**, [Notopeplum balcombensis](#) Finlay, 1930 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **barattinii**, [Adelomelon ancilla barattinii](#) Klappenbach & Ureta
- **barattinii**, *Adelomelon barattinii* Klappenbach & Ureta, 1966 - syn of: [Adelomelon ancilla barattinii](#) Klappenbach & Ureta, 1966
- **barkoukensis**, [Lyria barkoukensis](#) Abbass, 1967 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **barnardi**, [Fusivoluta barnardi](#) Rehder, 1969
- **barneli**, [Calliotectum tibiaeforme barneli](#) Bail
- **barnesii**, [Enaeta barnesii](#) (Gray, 1825)
- **barrandii**, [Neoathleta barrandii](#) (Deshayes, 1865) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **barthelowi**, *Prodallia barthelowi* Bartsch, 1942 - syn of: [Latiromitra barthelowi](#) (Bartsch, 1942)
- **bartrumi**, [Alcithoe bartrumi](#) L. C. King, 1933 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **bathgatei**, [Spinomelon bathgatei](#) Finlay, 1926 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **beauui**, [Lyria beauui](#) (Fischer & Bernardi, 1857)
- **beauui archeri**, [Lyria beauui archeri](#) (Angas, 1865)
- **beauui sabaensis**, *Mitraelyria beauui sabaensis* Bail, 1993 - syn of: [Lyria sabaensis](#) Bail, 1993
- **beauui sabaensis**, *Lyria beauui sabaensis* Bail, 1993 - syn of: [Lyria sabaensis](#) Bail, 1993
- **beauui vegai**, *Lyria beauui vegai* Clench & Turner, 1967 - syn of: [Lyria vegai](#) Clench & Turner, 1967
- **beckii**, [Adelomelon beckii](#) (Broderip, 1836)
- **beckii connexa**, [Adelomelon beckii connexa](#) (Lahille, 1895)
- **beckii fusiformis**, [Adelomelon beckii fusiformis](#) (Kiener, 1839)
- **beckii indigestus**, [Adelomelon beckii indigestus](#) (Thering, 1908)
- **bednalli**, [Volutoconus bednalli](#) (Brazier, 1878)

- benitens, [Spinomelon benitens](#) (Finlay, 1926) † (**FOSSIL**)
- benthalis, [Arctomelon benthalis](#) (Dall, 1896)
- benthalis, [Amoria benthalis](#) McMichael, 1964
- benthicola, [Alcithoe benthicola](#) (Dell, 1963)
- bericorum, [Pseudaulicina bericorum](#) (Oppenheim, 1896) † (**FOSSIL**)
- bermudezi, Scaphella bermudezi Clench & Aguayo, 1940 – syn of: [Scaphella dohrni](#) (Sowerby, 1903)
- berthae, [Eopsephaea berthae](#) (de Raincourt, 1874) † (**FOSSIL**)
- bessei, [Enaeta bessei](#) Petuch, 2013
- bicincta, [Ericusa fulgetrum bicincta](#) Verco
- biconica, [Mauira biconica](#) (Suter, 1917) † (**FOSSIL**)
- bicorona, [Athleta bicorona](#) (Lamarck, 1802) † (**FOSSIL**)
- bidentata, Voluta bidentata Montagu, 1808 – syn of: [Auriculinea bidentata](#) (Montagu, 1808)
- bifasciata, Voluta bifasciata Gmelin, 1791 – syn of: [Acteon tornatilis](#) (Linnaeus, 1758)
- biminiensis, [Scaphella biminiensis](#) Oleinik, Petuch & Aley IV, 2012
- bironensis, [Pseudaulicina bironensis](#) (Douvillé, 1930) † (**FOSSIL**)
- blaizei, [Fusivoluta blaizei](#) (Barnard, 1959)
- blanfordi, [Lyrischapa blanfordi](#) (Vredenburg, 1923) † (**FOSSIL**)
- blanfordi, Athleta blanfordi Vredenburg, 1923 † – syn of: [Lyrischapa blanfordi](#) (Vredenburg, 1923) † (**FOSSIL**)
- boholensis, [Lyria boholensis](#) Kosuge, 1980
- bolaris, [Caricella bolaris](#) (Conrad, 1833) † (**FOSSIL**)
- bolli, [Scaphella bolli](#) (Koch, 1862) † (**FOSSIL**)
- bolli subspecies, [Scaphella bolli subspecies](#) (Koch, 1862) † (**FOSSIL**)
- bondarevi, [Lyria bondarevi](#) Bail & Poppe, 2004
- borealis, Nipponomelon borealis Masuda, 1990 – syn of: [Nipponomelon megaspira](#) (Sowerby, 1844)
- boswellae, [Athleta boswellae](#) (Rehder, 1969)
- boswellae disparilis, Athleta boswellae disparilis (Rehder, 1969) – syn of: [Athleta disparilis](#) (Rehder, 1969)
- boswellae magister, Athleta boswellae magister (Kilburn, 1978) – syn of: [Athleta magister](#) (Kilburn, 1978)
- bottai, [Argentovoluta bottai](#) (Vazquez & Caldini, 1989)
- boucheti, [Lyria boucheti](#) (Bail & Poppe, 2004)
- boucheti, Plicolyria boucheti Bail & Poppe, 2004 – syn of: [Lyria boucheti](#) (Bail & Poppe, 2004)
- bouei, [Eovoluta bouei](#) (Deshayes, 1865) † (**FOSSIL**)
- bradata, Adelomelon bradata Mabille & Rochebrune, 1889 – syn of: [Adelomelon ancilla](#) (Lightfoot, 1786)
- branderi, [Eovoluta branderi](#) (Defrance, 1824) † (**FOSSIL**)
- brasiliana, [Adelomelon brasiliana](#) (Lamarck, 1811)
- brasiliana, Pachycymbiola brasiliana (Lamarck, 1811) – syn of: [Adelomelon brasiliana](#) (Lamarck, 1811)
- brazieri, Voluta brazieri Cox, 1873 – syn of: [Lyria laseroni](#) (Iredale, 1937)
- brazieri, Lyria brazieri Cox, 1873 – syn of: [Lyria laseroni](#) (Iredale, 1937)
- brennmortoni, [Scaphella brennmortoni](#) Olsson & Pett, 1964 † (**FOSSIL**)
- breviforma, [Nannamoria breviforma](#) Bail & Limpus, 2008
- breviplicata, [Voluta breviplicata](#) Forbes, 1846 † (**FOSSIL**)
- brevis, [Alcithoe brevis](#) (Marwick, 1926) † (**FOSSIL**)
- brevispira, [Pseudaulicina brevispira](#) (Donceux, 1908) † (**FOSSIL**)
- brevispira, [Lyrischapa brevispira](#) Merle & al., 2014 † (**FOSSIL**)
- brianoi, [Lyria brianoi](#) Poppe, 1999
- broderipii, [Melo broderipii](#) (Gray in Griffith & Pidgeon, 1833)
- browni, [Volutaconus browni](#) Bail & Limpus, 2013
- brunneocincta, [Voluta polypleura brunneocincta](#) Poppe
- bulbosa, [Nannamoria bulbosa](#) Bail & Limpus, 2008
- bulbula, [Athleta bulbula](#) (Lamarck, 1802) † (**FOSSIL**)
- bulbus, [Alcithoe bulbus](#) (Marwick, 1931) † (**FOSSIL**)
- bullata, Voluta bullata Born, 1778 – syn of: [Bullata bullata](#) (Born, 1778)
- bullata, Callipara bullata Swainson, 1829 – syn of: [Callipara bullatiana](#) Weaver & Dupont, 1967
- bullatiana, [Callipara bullatiana](#) Weaver & Dupont, 1967
- bullisi, [Scaphella bullisi](#) Shelton, 2004
- bureaui, [Athleta bureaui](#) (Cossmann, 1896) † (**FOSSIL**)
- burmeisteri, [Adelomelon burmeisteri](#) (Thering, 1907) † (**FOSSIL**)
- busera, [Lyria busera](#) Olsson, 1930 † (**FOSSIL**)
- butleri, [Scaphella junonia butleri](#) Clench
- caffra, Voluta caffra Linnaeus, 1758 – syn of: [Vexillum vulpecula](#) (Linnaeus, 1758)
- calcarelliformis, [Volutaconus calcarelliformis](#) Wells & Morrison, 2003
- californiana, [Volutilithes californiana](#) Conrad, 1856 † (**FOSSIL**)
- callaghani, [Alcithoe callaghani](#) (L. C. King, 1931) † (**FOSSIL**)
- calligona, [Voluta calligona](#) Maury, 1934 † (**FOSSIL**)
- callomoni, [Fulguraria callomoni](#) Thach, 2015
- calva, [Alcithoe jaculoides calva](#) Powell
- calva, Alcithoe calva Powell, 1924 – syn of: [Alcithoe jaculoides calva](#) Powell, 1924
- camdeo, [Voluta camdeo](#) Forbes, 1846 † (**FOSSIL**)
- canaliculata, [Amoria canaliculata](#) (McCoy, 1869)
- canaliculata harfordi, [Amoria canaliculata harfordi](#) Cox, 1869
- canalis, [Liopeplum canalis](#) (Conrad, 1858) † (**FOSSIL**)
- cancellata, [Musashia cancellata](#) (Kuroda & Habe, 1950)
- cancellata, Voluta cancellata Linnaeus, 1767 – syn of: [Bivetiella cancellata](#) (Linnaeus, 1767)
- canigiai, [Odontocymbiola magellanica canigiai](#) Vazquez & Caldini
- cantaurana, [Voluta cantaurana](#) Gibson-Smith, 1973 † (**FOSSIL**)

- capelettii, [Scaphella junonia capelettii](#) Petuch
- capitata, Fulgoraria capitata Perry, 1811 - syn of: [Fulgoraria rupestris](#) (Gmelin, 1791)
- capricornea, [Notovoluta capricornea](#) (Wilson, 1972)
- capricornica, [Amoria mollerii capricornica](#) Bail & Limpus
- caputvelatum, Cymbium caputvelatum Bruynseels, 1975 - syn of: [Cymbium tritonis](#) (Broderip, 1830)
- caricelloides, [Volutifusus caricelloides](#) Petuch, 1988 † (FOSSIL)
- carneolata, [Voluta musica carneolata](#) Lamarck
- carneolata, Voluta carneolata Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: [Voluta musica carneolata](#) Lamarck, 1811
- carnicolor, [Fulgoraria carnicolor](#) (Bail & Chino, 2010)
- carnicolor, Musashia carnicolor Bail & Chino, 2010 - syn of: [Fulgoraria carnicolor](#) (Bail & Chino, 2010)
- caroli, [Amoria maculata caroli](#) Iredale
- caroli, Scaphella caroli Iredale, 1924 - syn of: [Amoria maculata](#) (Swainson, 1822)
- caroli, Amoria caroli Iredale, 1924 - syn of: [Amoria maculata caroli](#) (Iredale, 1924)
- carolinensis, [Lyria carolinensis](#) Kellum, 1926 † (FOSSIL)
- cassidula, [Lyria cassidula](#) (Reeve, 1849)
- cassidula, Voluta cassidula Reeve, 1849 - syn of: [Lyria cassidula](#) (Reeve, 1849)
- cassidula pallidula, [Lyria cassidula pallidula](#) Habe, 1962
- catenata, Voluta catenata Montagu, 1803 - syn of: [Gibberula catenata](#) (Montagu, 1803)
- cathartiae, [Cymbiola cathartiae](#) Reeve, 1856
- cathedralis, [Notovoluta cathedralis](#) (Tate, 1888) † (FOSSIL)
- caupolicani, [Adelomelon caupolicani](#) Nielsen & Frassinetti, 2007 † (FOSSIL)
- ceraunia, [Cymbiola rutila ceraunia](#) Gray
- chaneysi, [Amoria chaneysi](#) Morrison, 2012
- charcoti, [Harpovoluta charcoti](#) (Lamy, 1910)
- chathamensis, Alcithoe chathamensis Dell, 1956 - syn of: [Alcithoe wilsonae](#) (Powell, 1933)
- chaunax, Teramachia chaunax Bayer, 1971 - syn of: [Latiromitra cryptodon](#) (Fischer, 1883)
- chemnitzii, Voluta chemnitzii Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: [Glabella denticulata](#) (Link, 1807)
- chesteri, [Mauira chesteri](#) (Marwick, 1931) † (FOSSIL)
- chinensis, Fulgoraria chinensis Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: [Fulgoraria rupestris](#) (Gmelin, 1791)
- chinoi, [Fulgoraria chinoi](#) (Bail, 2000)
- chinoi, Musashia chinoi Bail, 2000 - syn of: [Fulgoraria chinoi](#) (Bail, 2000)
- chlorosina, Voluta chlorosina Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: [Voluta ebraea](#) Linnaeus, 1758
- choptankensis, [Volutifusus choptankensis](#) Petuch, 1988 † (FOSSIL)
- chorea, Voluta chorea Röding, 1798 - syn of: [Voluta musica](#) Linnaeus, 1758
- chrysostoma, [Cymbiola chrysostoma](#) (Swainson, 1824)
- cincta, [Voluta cincta](#) Forbes, 1846 † (FOSSIL)
- cisium, Cymbium cisium Menke, 1828 - syn of: [Cymbium cymbium](#) (Linnaeus, 1758)
- cithara, [Athleta cithara](#) (Lamarck, 1822) † (FOSSIL)
- cithara, Melo cithara Lightfoot, 1786 - syn of: [Melo amphora](#) (Lightfoot, 1786)
- citharina, [Voluta citharina](#) Forbes, 1846 † (FOSSIL)
- citharopsis, [Volutopupa citharopsis](#) Merle & al., 2014 † (FOSSIL)
- citrina, Melo citrina Fischer von Waldheim, 1807 - syn of: [Melo melo](#) (Lightfoot, 1786)
- citrusensis, [Lyria citrusensis](#) Palmer, 1953 † (FOSSIL)
- clara, [Fulgoraria clara](#) (Sowerby, 1914)
- clara noguchi, Fulgoraria clara noguchi Hayashi, 1960 - syn of: [Fulgoraria noguchii](#) (Hayashi, 1960)
- clarkei, [Fusivoluta clarkei](#) Rehder, 1969
- clarksonii, [Notovoluta kreuslerae clarksonii](#) Angas
- claydoni, [Calliotectum dalli claydoni](#) Poppe
- clayi, [Athleta clayi](#) Smith, 1907 † (FOSSIL)
- cleaveri, [Lyria cleaveri](#) Morrison, 2008
- cleryana, [Odontocymbiola americana cleryana](#) Petit De La Saussaye
- clifdenensis, [Metamelon clifdenensis](#) (Finlay, 1926) † (FOSSIL)
- cloveriana, [Indolyria cloveriana](#) (Weaver, 1963)
- cloveriana gabryae, [Indolyria cloveriana gabryae](#) (Poppe, 1991)
- coffea, Voluta coffea Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: [Melampus coffea](#) (Linnaeus, 1758)
- cognata, [Alcithoe cognata](#) (Finlay, 1926) † (FOSSIL)
- colesae, [Alcithoe colesae](#) Bail & Limpus, 2005
- colocoloi, [Adelomelon colocoloi](#) Nielsen & Frassinetti, 2007 † (FOSSIL)
- colocynthis, Pachycymbiola colocynthis Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: [Adelomelon brasiliana](#) (Lamarck, 1811)
- complexa, [Cymbiola complexa](#) (Iredale, 1924)
- complexa frazerensis, [Cymbiola complexa frazerensis](#) Bail & Limpus, 1998
- complexa nielseni, [Cymbiola complexa nielseni](#) McMichael, 1963
- concinna, [Fulgoraria concinna](#) (Broderip, 1836)
- concinna, Psephaea concinna Broderip, 1836 - syn of: [Fulgoraria concinna](#) (Broderip, 1836)
- concinna, [Parvivoluta concinna](#) Wade, 1926 † (FOSSIL)
- concinna corrugata, [Fulgoraria concinna corrugata](#) (Broderip, 1836)
- concinna rosea, [Fulgoraria concinna rosea](#) (Broderip, 1836)
- concisa, [Alcithoe concisa](#) Marwick, 1931 † (FOSSIL)
- condei, [Amoria jamrachi condei](#) Bail & Limpus
- confusa, [Spinomelon confusa](#) (Marwick, 1926) † (FOSSIL)
- confusa, Voluta confusa Röding, 1798 - syn of: [Voluta musica](#) Linnaeus, 1758
- conicoturrita, [Volutospina conicoturrita](#) Newton, 1922 † (FOSSIL)
- coniformis, [Volutoconus coniformis](#) (Cox, 1871)
- connectens, [Ericusa fulgetrum connectens](#) Verco

- connexa, [Adelomelon beckii connexa](#) Lahille
- conoidea, *Voluta conoidea* Tate, 1889 † - syn of: [Volutoconus ralphii](#) Finlay, 1930 † (FOSSIL)
- conradi, [Lapparia conradi](#) Palmer, 1953 † (FOSSIL)
- contoyensis, [Scaphella contoyensis](#) Emerson & Old, 1979
- coquillensis, [Eovoluta coquillensis](#) (Turner, 1938) † (FOSSIL)
- corderoi, [Minicymbiola corderoi](#) (Carcelles, 1953)
- corderoi, [Provocator corderoi](#) Carcelles, 1947
- cordis, [Lyria cordis](#) Bayer, 1971
- cornicula, *Voluta cornicula* Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: [Mitra cornicula](#) (Linnaeus, 1758)
- corona, *Cymbiola corona* Dilwyn, 1817 - syn of: [Cymbiola cymbiola](#) (Gmelin, 1791)
- coronaspira, [Scaphella coronaspira](#) Petuch, 1988 † (FOSSIL)
- coronatum, [Liopeplum coronatum](#) Sohl, 1964 † (FOSSIL)
- coroni, [Lyria coroni](#) (Morlet, 1888) † (FOSSIL)
- corrugata, [Fulgoraria concinna corrugata](#) Broderip
- corrugatus, *Volutoconus corrugatus* Cossmann & Pissarro, 1909 † - syn of: [Lyrischapa sismondai](#) (d'Archiac & Haime, 1853) † (FOSSIL)
- cossignanii, [Notopeplum cossignanii](#) Poppe, 1999
- cossmanni, [Lyriopsis cossmanni](#) (Vredenburg, 1923) † (FOSSIL)
- cossmanni, [Miomelon cossmanni](#) Ihering, 1907 † (FOSSIL)
- costaria, [Eopsephaea costaria](#) (Lamarck, 1802) † (FOSSIL)
- costaricana, [Scaphella costaricana](#) Olsson, 1922 † (FOSSIL)
- costata, *Voluta costata* Swainson, 1824 - syn of: [Lyria anna](#) (Lesson, 1835)
- costellifera, [Paramoria costellifera](#) (Tate, 1889) † (FOSSIL)
- coucomorum, [Cymbiola pulchra coucomorum](#) Bail & Limpus
- coxi, [Pseudaulicina coxi](#) Merle & Pacaud, 2014 † (FOSSIL)
- cracenta, [Cymbiola cracenta](#) (McMichael, 1963)
- crassa, [Alcithoe fissurata crassa](#) Bail & Limpus
- crassicostata, [Mitraelyria mitraeformis crassicostata](#) Darragh (FOSSIL)
- crassilabrum, [Leptoscapha crassilabrum](#) Tate, 1889 † (FOSSIL)
- crassiuscula, [Peruluta crassiuscula](#) (Woods, 1922) † (FOSSIL)
- crenulifera, [Athleta crenulifera](#) Bayan, 1870 † (FOSSIL)
- cretaceum, [Liopeplum cretaceum](#) (Conrad, 1858) † (FOSSIL)
- cribrosa, [Alcithoe cribrosa](#) (Tate, 1889) † (FOSSIL)
- cruentata, *Voluta cruentata* Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: [Vexillum virgo](#) (Linnaeus, 1767)
- ctenista, [Ctenilyria ctenista](#) Woodring, 1964 † (FOSSIL)
- cuba, *Scaphella cuba* Clench, 1946 - syn of: [Scaphella robusta](#) (Dall, 1889)
- cubaguaensis, [Voluta cubaguaensis](#) Gibson-Smith, 1973 † (FOSSIL)
- cucumis, [Cymbium cucumis](#) Röding, 1798
- cukri, [Tenebrincola cukri](#) (Rokop, 1972)
- cukri frigida, *Tenebrincola cukri frigida* Harasewych & Kantor, 1991 - syn of: [Tenebrincola frigida](#) Harasewych & Kantor, 1991
- cumingii, [Enaeta cumingii](#) (Broderip, 1832)
- curiniancui, [Adelomelon curiniancui](#) Nielsen, 2003 † (FOSSIL)
- curta, [Nannamoria gotoi curta](#) Bail & Limpus
- cylindrica, [Alcithoe cylindrica](#) Marwick, 1926 † (FOSSIL)
- cylleniformis, [Enaeta cylleniformis](#) (Sowerby, 1844)
- cymbiola, [Cymbiola cymbiola](#) (Gmelin, 1791)
- cymbiolista, *Cymbiolena cymbiolista* Iredale, 1931 - syn of: [Amoria hunteri](#) (Iredale, 1931)
- cymbium, [Cymbium cymbium](#) (Linnaeus, 1758)
- daisyae, [Volutoconus daisyae](#) Weaver, 1967
- dalli, [Calliotectum dalli](#) (Bartsch, 1942)
- dalli, *Prodallia dalli* Bartsch, 1942 - syn of: [Calliotectum dalli](#) (Bartsch, 1942)
- dalli, [Lyria dalli](#) Ihering, 1907 † (FOSSIL)
- dalli claydoni, [Calliotectum dalli claydoni](#) (Poppe, 1986)
- damoni reevii, *Amoria damoni reevii* Sowerby, 1864 - syn of: [Amoria damonii reevei](#) (Sowerby, 1864)
- damonii, [Amoria damonii](#) Gray, 1864
- damonii gatliffi, [Amoria damonii gatliffi](#) (Sowerby, 1910)
- damonii keatsiana, [Amoria damonii keatsiana](#) Ludbrook, 1953
- damonii ludbrookae, [Amoria damonii ludbrookae](#) Bail & Limpus, 1997
- damonii reevei, [Amoria damonii reevei](#) (Sowerby, 1864)
- damonii reticulata, [Amoria damonii reticulata](#) Gray, 1864
- dampieria, [Amoria dampieria](#) Weaver, 1960
- danielleae, [Scaphella danielleae](#) Petuch, 1994 † (FOSSIL)
- dannevigii, *Livonia dannevigii* Verco, 1912 - syn of: [Livonia nodiplicata](#) (Cox, 1910)
- davaoensis, *Lyria davaoensis* Kosuge, 1980 † - syn of: [Plicolyria planicostata](#) (Sowerby, 1903) † (FOSSIL)
- davegibbsi, [Alcithoe davegibbsi](#) Hart, 1999
- daviesi, [Fulgoraria daviesi](#) (Fulton, 1938)
- daviesi, *Psephaea daviesi* (Fulton, 1938) - syn of: [Fulgoraria daviesi](#) (Fulton, 1938)
- deceptrix, [Festilyria festiva deceptrix](#) Palazzi
- decipiens, *Odontocymbiola decipiens* Lahille, 1895 - syn of: [Odontocymbiola magellanica subnodosa](#) (Leach, 1814)
- decora, [Lyria decora](#) Beyrich, 1853 † (FOSSIL)
- decussata, [Fusivoluta decussata](#) Barnard, 1959
- decussata clarkei, *Fusivoluta decussata clarkei* Rehder, 1969 - syn of: [Fusivoluta clarkei](#) Rehder, 1969
- degrangei, [Lyria degrangei](#) Peyrot, 1925 † (FOSSIL)
- delessertiana, [Indolyria delessertiana](#) (Pett De La Saussaye, 1842)
- delicata, [Saotomea delicata](#) (Fulton, 1940)

- **deliciosa**, [Lyria deliciosa](#) (Montrouzier, 1859)
- **deliciosa**, Voluta deliciosa Montrouzier, 1859 - syn of: [Lyria deliciosa](#) (Montrouzier, 1859)
- **deliciosa howensis**, [Lyria deliciosa howensis](#) Iredale, 1937
- **delli**, [Tractolira delli](#) Leal & Harasewych, 2005
- **demarcoi**, Voluta demarcoi Olsson, 1965 - syn of: [Voluta polypleura](#) Crosse, 1876
- **demissa**, [Caricella demissa](#) Conrad, 1848 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **dentata**, [Volutospina dentata](#) (Sowerby, 1839) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **depauperatus**, [Volutospina depauperatus](#) (Sowerby, 1823) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **deperdita**, [Voluta deperdita](#) Goldfuss, 1841 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **depressa**, [Alcithoe arabica depressa](#) Suter
- **depressa**, Alcithoe depressa Suter, 1908 - syn of: [Alcithoe arabica depressa](#) Suter, 1908
- **deshayesi**, [Cymbiola deshayesi](#) (Reeve, 1854)
- **deshayesianus**, [Athleta deshayesianus](#) (Rouault, 1849) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **devexa**, [Athleta devexa](#) Author unknown † (**FOSSIL**)
- **diadema**, Melo diadema Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: [Melo amphora](#) (Lightfoot, 1786)
- **diamantina**, [Amoria diamantina](#) Wilson, 1972
- **dictua**, [Ericusa fulgetrum dictua](#) Verco
- **digitalina**, [Athleta digitalina](#) (Lamarck, 1810) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **dilatata**, [Alcithoe dilatata](#) Marwick, 1926 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **discors**, Voluta discors Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: [Pyrene punctata](#) (Bruguère, 1789)
- **disparilis**, [Athleta disparilis](#) (Rehder, 1969)
- **distincta**, [Zidona dufresnei distincta](#) Lahille
- **dohrni**, [Scaphella dohrni](#) (Sowerby, 1903)
- **dohrni**, Voluta dohrni Sowerby, 1903 - syn of: [Scaphella dohrni](#) (Sowerby, 1903)
- **dohrni florida**, [Scaphella dohrni florida](#) (Clench & Aguayo, 1940)
- **domeykoana**, [Palaeomelon domeykoana](#) (Philippi, 1887) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **dondani**, [Lyria mallicki dondani](#) Angioy & Biraghi
- **dorbignyana**, [Miomelon dorbignyana](#) (Philippi, 1886) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **doutei**, [Lyria doutei](#) (Bouchet & Bail, 1991)
- **doutei**, Indolyria doutei Bouchet & Bail, 1991 - syn of: [Lyria doutei](#) (Bouchet & Bail, 1991)
- **dubia**, [Scaphella dubia](#) (Broderip, 1827)
- **dubia ethelae**, [Scaphella dubia ethelae](#) Pilsbry & Olsson, 1953
- **dubia georgiana**, [Scaphella dubia georgiana](#) (Clench, 1946)
- **dubia georgiana**, Aurinia dubia georgiana (Clench, 1946) - syn of: [Scaphella dubia georgiana](#) (Clench, 1946)
- **dubia kieneri**, [Scaphella dubia kieneri](#) (Clench, 1946)
- **dubia neptunia**, Scaphella dubia neptunia Clench & Aguayo, 1940 - syn of: [Scaphella neptunia](#) (Clench & Aguayo, 1940)
- **dubia schmitti**, [Scaphella dubia schmitti](#) (Bartsch, 1931)
- **dubia schmitti**, Aurinia dubia schmitti (Bartsch, 1931) - syn of: [Scaphella dubia schmitti](#) (Bartsch, 1931)
- **ducalis**, Melo ducalis Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: [Melo umbilicatus](#) Broderip in Sowerby, 1826
- **dufresnei**, [Zidona dufresnei](#) (Donovan, 1823)
- **dufresnei affinis**, [Zidona dufresnei affinis](#) Lahille, 1895
- **dufresnei distincta**, [Zidona dufresnei distincta](#) (Lahille, 1895)
- **dufresnei typica**, [Zidona dufresnei typica](#) Lahille, 1895
- **dufresneyi**, Zidona dufresneyi Donovan, 1823 - syn of: [Zidona dufresnei](#) (Donovan, 1823)
- **dumosa**, [Lapparia dumosa](#) (Conrad, 1854) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **duponti**, [Festilyria duponti](#) Weaver, 1968
- **dupryae**, [Calliotectum tibiaeforme dupryae](#) Emerson
- **dupryae**, Calliotectum dupryae Emerson, 1985 - syn of: [Calliotectum tibiaeforme dupryae](#) (Emerson, 1985)
- **dupryae arafurensis**, Calliotectum dupryae arafurensis Douté, 1988 - syn of: [Calliotectum tibiaeforme](#) (Kuroda, 1931)
- **dupryae busseltonensis**, Calliotectum dupryae busseltonensis Douté, 1995 - syn of: [Calliotectum tibiaeforme](#) (Kuroda, 1931)
- **dyscrita**, [Alcithoe dyscrita](#) Finlay, 1926 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **ebraea**, [Voluta ebraea](#) Linnaeus, 1758
- **ecnomia**, [Enaeta ecnomia](#) Woodring, 1964 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **edwardsi**, [Harpeola edwardsi](#) (d'Archaic, 1853) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **egregium**, [Calliotectum egregium](#) Bouchet & Poppe, 1995
- **elegans**, [Alcithoe fissurata elegans](#) Bail & Limpus
- **elegans**, Fusivoluta elegans Barnard, 1959 - syn of: [Exilia elegans](#) (Barnard, 1959)
- **elegans**, Voluta elegans Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: [Cryptospira elegans](#) (Gmelin, 1791)
- **elegans**, Voluta elegans Link, 1807 - syn of: [Vexillum regina](#) (Sowerby, 1828)
- **elegantissima**, [Alcithoe elegantissima](#) (Suter, 1917) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **elevata**, [Athleta elevata](#) (Sowerby, 1840) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **elimatus**, [Spinomelon elimatus](#) Marwick, 1931 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **elizabethae**, [Scaphella junonia elizabethae](#) Petuch & Sargent
- **elliotti**, [Amoria elliotti](#) (Sowerby, 1864)
- **elliotti**, [Eoscapella elliotti](#) Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **ellipsoidea**, [Ericusa ellipsoidea](#) Tate, 1888 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **elongata**, [Nipponomelon elongata](#) (Shikama, 1962)
- **elongata**, Voluta elongata Swainson, 1821 - syn of: [Alcithoe arabica](#) (Gmelin, 1791)
- **eltanini**, [Miomelon eltanini](#) Dell, 1990
- **emmanuelae**, [Athleta lutosa emmanuelae](#) Rosso
- **emmanuelae**, Athleta emmanuelae Rosso, 1976 - syn of: [Athleta lutosa emmanuelae](#) (Rosso, 1985)
- **emmanuella**, Volutocorbis emmanuella Rosso, 1985 - syn of: [Athleta lutosa emmanuelae](#) (Rosso, 1985)
- **emmonsii**, [Volutifusus emmonsii](#) Petuch, 1994 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **enysi**, [Spinomelon enysi](#) Marwick, 1926 † (**FOSSIL**)

- eocenica, [Falsilyria pycnopleura eocenica](#) Palmer (FOSSIL)
- eocenica, [Sycospira eocenica](#) Palmer, 1953 † (FOSSIL)
- eodelessertiana, [Indolyria eodelessertiana](#) (Dey, 1961) † (FOSSIL)
- eomagna, [Eovoluta eomagna](#) (Vokes, 1939) † (FOSSIL)
- eomagna, Lapparia eomagna Vokes, 1939 † - syn of: [Eovoluta eomagna](#) (Vokes, 1939) † (FOSSIL)
- epigona, [Athleta epigona](#) (Von Martens, 1904)
- ericarum, [Fulgoraria ericarum](#) Douté, 1997
- ernesti, Voluta ernesti Petuch, 1990 - syn of: [Voluta polypleura](#) Crosse, 1876
- ethelae, [Scaphella dubia ethelae](#) Plöbry & Olsson
- evansi, [Cymbiola magnifica evansi](#) Bondarev
- evelina, [Scaphella evelina](#) Bayer, 1971
- excelsior, [Cymbiola pulchra excelsior](#) Bail & Limpus
- exigua, [Alcithoe exigua](#) Marwick, 1926 † (FOSSIL)
- exilis, Voluta exilis Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: [Volvarina exilis](#) (Gmelin, 1791)
- exoptanda, [Amoria exoptanda](#) (Reeve, 1849)
- exoptanda, Nipponomelon exoptanda Shikama, 1967 - syn of: [Nipponomelon megaspira](#) (Sowerby, 1844)
- exorata, [Lyria exorata](#) (Bouchet & Poppe, 1988)
- exorata, Plicolyria exorata Bouchet & Poppe, 1988 - syn of: [Lyria exorata](#) (Bouchet & Poppe, 1988)
- faba, Voluta faba Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: [Glabella faba](#) (Linnaeus, 1758)
- familiaris, [Alcithoe familiaris](#) Marwick, 1926 † (FOSSIL)
- fasciata, Cymbiola fasciata Schubert & Wagner, 1829 - syn of: [Cymbiola nobilis](#) (Lightfoot, 1786)
- fasciata, Voluta fasciata Schubert & Wagner, 1829 - syn of: [Cymbiola nobilis](#) (Lightfoot, 1786)
- fayiumensis, [Athleta fayiumensis](#) Abbass, 1967 † (FOSSIL)
- feddeni, [Lyria feddeni](#) Vredenburg, 1923 † (FOSSIL)
- fenestra, [Caricella fenestra](#) Conrad, 1835 † (FOSSIL)
- ferruginea, Odontocymbiola ferruginea Lahille, 1895 - syn of: [Odontocymbiola magellanica subnodosa](#) (Leach, 1814)
- ferussacii, [Adelomelon ferussacii](#) (Donovan, 1824)
- ferussacii, Pachycymbiola ferussacii Lahille, 1895 - syn of: [Adelomelon ferussacii](#) (Donovan, 1824)
- festiva, [Festilyria festiva](#) (Lamarck, 1811)
- festiva, Voluta festiva D'Orbigny, 1841 - syn of: [Adelomelon beckii](#) (Broderip, 1836)
- festiva, Voluta festiva Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: [Festilyria festiva](#) (Lamarck, 1811)
- festiva deceptrix, [Festilyria festiva deceptrix](#) Palazzi, 1981
- ficulina, [Athleta ficulina](#) (Lamarck, 1811) † (FOSSIL)
- ficulina rarispina, Athleta ficulina rarispina Lamarck, 1811 † - syn of: [Athleta rarispina](#) (Lamarck, 1811) † (FOSSIL)
- ficulina subaffinis, [Athleta ficulina subaffinis](#) (D'Orbigny, 1852)
- fijiensis, [Plicolyria planicostata fijiensis](#) Bail & Poppe (FOSSIL)
- filaris, Voluta filaris Linnaeus, 1771 - syn of: [Subcancilla filaris](#) (Linnaeus, 1771)
- filosa, Voluta filosa Born, 1780 - syn of: [Subcancilla filaris](#) (Linnaeus, 1771)
- finlayi, [Alcithoe finlayi](#) Marwick, 1926 † (FOSSIL)
- firma, [Alcithoe firma](#) (Marwick, 1926) † (FOSSIL)
- fischeri, [Calliotectum fischeri](#) Olsson, 1964 † (FOSSIL)
- fissurata, [Alcithoe fissurata](#) (Dell, 1963)
- fissurata crassa, [Alcithoe fissurata crassa](#) Bail & Limpus, 2005
- fissurata elegans, [Alcithoe fissurata elegans](#) Bail & Limpus, 2005
- flammeum, Melo flammeum Röding, 1798 - syn of: [Melo amphora](#) (Lightfoot, 1786)
- flammula, Cymbiola flammula Wood, 1828 - syn of: [Cymbiola cymbiola](#) (Gmelin, 1791)
- flava, Voluta flava Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: [Melampus flavus](#) (Gmelin, 1791)
- flavicans, [Cymbiola flavicans](#) (Gmelin, 1791)
- flemingi, [Alcithoe flemingi](#) Dell, 1978
- flemingiana, Ampulla flemingiana Macgillivray, 1843 - syn of: [Liomesus ovum](#) (Turton, 1825)
- flindersi, [Cymbiola pulchra flindersi](#) Bail & Limpus
- florida, [Scaphella dohrni florida](#) Clench & Aguayo
- floridana, [Scaphella floridana](#) Heilprin, 1887 † (FOSSIL)
- fluminea, Voluta fluminea Maton, 1811 - syn of: [Chilina fluminea](#) (Maton, 1811)
- fluviatilis, Voluta fluviatilis Maton, 1811 - syn of: [Chilina fluminea](#) (Maton, 1811)
- fordycei, [Eoscapella fordycei](#) Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † (FOSSIL)
- formosa, [Spinomelon formosa](#) (Laws, 1935) † (FOSSIL)
- formosana, [Fulgoraria formosana](#) (Azuma, 1967)
- formosana, Musashia formosana Azuma, 1967 - syn of: [Fulgoraria formosana](#) (Azuma, 1967)
- fragaria, Voluta fragaria Wood, 1828 - syn of: [Clivipollia fragaria](#) (Wood, 1828)
- fragile, [Cymbium fragile](#) Fittkau & Stürmer, 1985
- frazerensis, [Cymbiola complexa frazerensis](#) Bail & Limpus
- frederici, [Eopsephaea frederici](#) (Bayan, 1870) † (FOSSIL)
- friderici, [Eosephaea friderici](#) (Bayan, 1870) † (FOSSIL)
- frigida, [Tenebricola frigida](#) Harasewych & Kantor, 1991
- fulgetrum, [Ericusa fulgetrum](#) (Sowerby, 1825)
- fulgetrum alba, [Ericusa fulgetrum alba](#) Verco, 1912
- fulgetrum bicincta, [Ericusa fulgetrum bicincta](#) Verco, 1912
- fulgetrum connectens, [Ericusa fulgetrum connectens](#) Verco, 1912
- fulgetrum dictua, [Ericusa fulgetrum dictua](#) Verco, 1909
- fulgetrum lunisligata, [Ericusa fulgetrum lunisligata](#) Verco, 1912
- fulgetrum orca, [Ericusa fulgetrum orca](#) (Cotton, 1952)
- fulgetrum punctisligata, [Ericusa fulgetrum punctisligata](#) Verco, 1912
- fulgetrum tricincta, [Ericusa fulgetrum tricincta](#) Verco, 1912

- **fulgetrum uncinata**, [Ericusa fulgetrum uncinata](#) Verco, 1912
- **fulgurea**, *Odontocymbiola fulgurea* Lahille, 1895 – syn of: [Odontocymbiola magellanica subnodosa](#) (Leach, 1814)
- **fulminata**, *Fulgoraria fulminata* Lamarck, 1811 – syn of: [Fulgoraria rupestris](#) (Gmelin, 1791)
- **fulva**, *Voluta fulva* Lamarck, 1811 – syn of: [Voluta musica](#) Linnaeus, 1758
- **fuscata**, *Voluta fuscata* Gmelin, 1791 – syn of: [Leucozonias nassa](#) (Gmelin, 1791)
- **fusiformis**, *Voluta fusiformis* DeFrance, 1829 + – syn of: [Pisanella marieastridae](#) Pacaud, Ledon & Loubry, 2015 + (**FOSSIL**)
- **fusiformis**, [Adelomelon beckii fusiformis](#) Kiener
- **fusiformis**, *Adelomelon fusiformis* Kiener, 1839 – syn of: [Adelomelon beckii fusiformis](#) (Kiener, 1839)
- **fusiformis**, *Ericusa fusiformis* Swainson, 1822 – syn of: [Ericusa sowerbyi](#) (Kiener, 1839)
- **fuscus**, [Alcithoe fuscus](#) (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)
- **fuscus**, *Voluta fuscus* Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 – syn of: [Alcithoe fuscus](#) (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)
- **fuscus haurakiensis**, [Alcithoe fuscus haurakiensis](#) (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)
- **fuscus hedleyi**, [Alcithoe fuscus hedleyi](#) (Murdoch & Suter, 1906)
- **gabbi**, [Lyria gabbi](#) Vokes, 1998 + (**FOSSIL**)
- **gabrielensis**, [Lyria gabrielensis](#) Clark & Durham, 1946 + (**FOSSIL**)
- **gabryae**, [Indolyria cloveriana gabryae](#) Poppe
- **galvarinói**, [Pachycymbiola galvarinói](#) Nielsen & Frassinetti, 2007 + (**FOSSIL**)
- **garciai**, [Scaphella garciai](#) Bail, 2007
- **garciai**, *Voluta garciai* Petuch, 1981 – syn of: [Voluta polypleura](#) Crosse, 1876
- **gardneri**, [Notovoluta gardneri](#) Darragh, 1983
- **garifuna**, *Voluta garifuna* Petuch, 0 – syn of: [Voluta polypleura](#) Crosse, 1876
- **gatesi**, [Alcithoe gatesi](#) Marwick, 1926 + (**FOSSIL**)
- **gatliffi**, [Amoria damonii gatliffi](#) Sowerby
- **gatliffi**, *Amoria gatliffi* Sowerby, 1910 – syn of: [Amoria damonii gatliffi](#) (Sowerby, 1910)
- **gaudiati**, [Scaphella gaudiati](#) Bail & Shelton, 2001
- **gedinganensis**, [Cymbiola gedinganensis](#) (Martin, 1895) + (**FOSSIL**)
- **geminata**, [Neoathleta geminata](#) (Edwards, 1854) + (**FOSSIL**)
- **gemma**, [Lyria gemmata](#) Tate, 1889 + (**FOSSIL**)
- **georgiana**, [Scaphella dubia georgiana](#) Clench
- **georginae**, [Melo georginae](#) (Gray in Griffith & Pidgeon, 1833)
- **germonae**, [Tractolira germonae](#) Harasewych, 1987
- **gerondiosi**, [Notovoluta gerondiosi](#) Bail & Limpus, 2005
- **gibbosa**, *Voluta gibbosa* Born, 1778 – syn of: [Agaronia gibbosa](#) (Born, 1778)
- **gilchristi**, [Athleta gilchristi](#) (Sowerby, 1902)
- **gilchristi**, [Neptuneopsis gilchristi](#) Sowerby, 1898
- **gilchristi mozambicana**, *Athleta gilchristi mozambicana* (Rehder, 1972) – syn of: [Athleta mozambicana](#) (Rehder, 1972)
- **glabella**, *Voluta glabella* Linnaeus, 1758 – syn of: [Marginella glabella](#) (Linnaeus, 1758)
- **glabra**, *Fulgoraria glabra* Habe & Kosuge, 1970 – syn of: [Fulgoraria leviuscula](#) Rehder, 1969
- **glabrata**, [Athleta glabrata](#) (Kilburn, 1971)
- **glans**, [Cymbium glans](#) (Gmelin, 1791)
- **globosa**, *Voluta globosa* Dillwyn, 1817 – syn of: [Vasum globulus](#) (Lamarck, 1816)
- **goldfussi**, [Lyria goldfussi](#) Deshayes, 1865 + (**FOSSIL**)
- **gotoi**, [Nannamoria gotoi](#) Poppe, 1992
- **gotoi curta**, [Nannamoria gotoi curta](#) Bail & Limpus, 2008
- **gouldiana**, [Scaphella gouldiana](#) (Dal, 1887)
- **gracile**, [Cymbium gracile](#) (Broderip, 1830)
- **gracilicostata**, [Lyria gracilicostata](#) Ludbrook, 1978 + (**FOSSIL**)
- **gracilior**, *Voluta gracilior* Ihering, 1896 + – syn of: [Miomelon dorbignyana](#) (Philippi, 1886) + (**FOSSIL**)
- **gracilis**, [Miomelon gracilis](#) (Philippi, 1887) + (**FOSSIL**)
- **gracilis**, *Voluta gracilis* Dillwyn, 1823 – syn of: [Nitidella nitida](#) (Lamarck, 1822)
- **gracilis**, [Athleta olssoni gracilis](#) Garvie (**FOSSIL**)
- **gracilis**, *Voluta gracilis* Philippi, 1886 + – syn of: [Miomelon dorbignyana](#) (Philippi, 1886) + (**FOSSIL**)
- **gracilis**, *Alcithoe gracilis* Swainson, 1824 – syn of: [Alcithoe fuscus](#) (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)
- **grahami**, [Alcithoe wilsonae grahami](#) Powell
- **grandidieri**, [Lyria grandidieri](#) (Bail, 2002)
- **grandidieri**, *Plicolyria grandidieri* Bail, 2002 – syn of: [Lyria grandidieri](#) (Bail, 2002)
- **grangei**, [Lyria grangei](#) (Cernohorsky, 1980)
- **grangei**, *Mitraelyria grangei* Cernohorsky, 1980 – syn of: [Lyria grangei](#) (Cernohorsky, 1980)
- **grangeri**, [Mitraelyria mitraeformis grangeri](#) Sowerby (**FOSSIL**)
- **grangeri**, *Voluta grangeri* Sowerby, 1900 + – syn of: [Mitraelyria mitraeformis grangeri](#) (Sowerby, 1900) + (**FOSSIL**)
- **gravesae**, [Scaphella gravesae](#) Petuch, 1994 + (**FOSSIL**)
- **gravicostata**, [Alcithoe gravicostata](#) L. C. King, 1931 + (**FOSSIL**)
- **grayae**, *Cymbiola grayae* Crosse, 1871 – syn of: [Cymbiola mariaemma](#) Gray, 1858
- **grayi**, [Amoria grayi](#) Ludbrook, 1953
- **grayi kawamurai**, [Amoria grayi kawamurai](#) Habe, 1975
- **grayi whitworthi**, [Amoria grayi whitworthi](#) Bail & Limpus, 2001
- **griffini**, [Scaphella griffini](#) Petuch, 1994 + (**FOSSIL**)
- **grockeae**, [Mitraelyria mitraeformis grockeae](#) Petuch & Berschauer
- **grohi**, [Plicolyria planicostata grohi](#) Bail & Poppe (**FOSSIL**)
- **grossi**, [Volutoconus grossi](#) (Iredale, 1927)
- **grossi helenae**, *Volutoconus grossi helenae* McMichael, 1966 – syn of: [Volutoconus mcmichaeli](#) Habe & Kosuge, 1966
- **grossi mcmichaeli**, *Volutoconus grossi mcmichaeli* Habe & Kosuge, 1966 – syn of: [Volutoconus mcmichaeli](#) Habe & Kosuge, 1966
- **gualtierii**, *Voluta gualtierii* Scacchi, 1832 – syn of: [Pisania striata](#) (Gmelin, 1791)
- **guildingii**, [Enaeta guildingii](#) (Sowerby, 1844)

- guinaica, [Voluta musica guinaica](#) Lamarck
- guineensis, *Voluta guineensis* Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: [Voluta musica](#) Linnaeus, 1758
- guionneti, [Lyria guionneti](#) (Poppe & Conde, 2001)
- guionneti, *Plicolyria guionneti* Poppe & Conde, 2001 - syn of: [Lyria guionneti](#) (Poppe & Conde, 2001)
- guntheri, [Paramoria guntheri](#) (Smith, 1886)
- guntheri adcocki, [Paramoria guntheri adcocki](#) (Tate, 1889)
- guntheri weaveri, *Nannamoria guntheri weaveri* McMichael, 1961 - syn of: [Paramoria weaveri](#) McMichael, 1961
- guttata, *Voluta guttata* Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: [Prunum guttatum](#) (Dillwyn, 1817)
- guttata, *Voluta guttata* Link, 1807 - syn of: [Pyramidella acus](#) (Gmelin, 1791)
- guttata, [Amoria guttata](#) McMichael, 1964
- guttata, *Enaeta guttata* Reeve, 1849 - syn of: [Enaeta reevei](#) (Dall, 1907)
- gyrina, [Mysterostropha gyrina](#) Olsson, 1964 † (**FOSSIL**)
- habei, *Lyria habei* Okutani, 1979 - syn of: [Lyria mallicki](#) Ladd, 1975
- habei dondani, *Lyria habei dondani* Angioy & Biraghi, 1982 - syn of: [Lyria mallicki dondani](#) Angioy & Biraghi, 1982
- habei jessicae, *Lyria habei jessicae* Bail & Poppe, 2003 - syn of: [Lyria mallicki jessicae](#) Bail & Poppe, 2004
- habei vicdani, *Lyria habei vicdani* Kosuge, 1981 - syn of: [Lyria mallicki vicdani](#) Kosuge, 1981
- haime, [Lyrischapa haime](#) (d'Archiac & Haime, 1853) † (**FOSSIL**)
- haime, *Aulicina haime* Cossmann & Pissarro, 1909 † - syn of: [Lyrischapa vredenburghi](#) Merle & al., 2014 † (**FOSSIL**)
- haleanus, [Athleta haleanus](#) Whitfield, 1865 † (**FOSSIL**)
- halscotti, [Volutifusus halscotti](#) Petuch, 1994 † (**FOSSIL**)
- hamillei, [Fulgoraria hamillei](#) (Crosse, 1869)
- hamillei nipponkaensis, [Fulgoraria hamillei nipponkaensis](#) Shikama, 1967
- hamillei sinica, [Fulgoraria hamillei sinica](#) Shikama, 1967
- hamillei tosaensis, [Fulgoraria hamillei tosaensis](#) Shikama, 1967
- hamiltonensis, [Ericusa hamiltonensis](#) (Pritchard, 1898) † (**FOSSIL**)
- hammadi, [Notoplejona hammadi](#) Abbass, 1967 † (**FOSSIL**)
- hannafor, [Livonia hannafor](#) McCoy, 1866 † (**FOSSIL**)
- hansenae, [Amoria hansenae](#) Morrison, 2012
- hanzawai, [Lyria hanzawai](#) MacNeil, 1960 † (**FOSSIL**)
- harasewychi, [Voluta morrisoni harasewychi](#) Petuch
- harasewychi, *Voluta harasewychi* Petuch, 1987 - syn of: [Voluta morrisoni harasewychi](#) (Petuch, 1984)
- harfordi, [Amoria canaliculata harfordi](#) Cox
- harfordi, *Amoria harfordi* Cox, 1869 - syn of: [Amoria canaliculata harfordi](#) Cox, 1869
- hargreavesi, [Volutoconus hargreavesi](#) (Angas, 1872)
- hargreavesi calcarelliformis, *Volutoconus hargreavesi calcarelliformis* Wells & Morrison, 2003 - syn of: [Volutoconus calcarelliformis](#) Wells & Morrison, 2003
- hargreavesi daisyae, *Volutoconus hargreavesi daisyae* Weaver, 1967 - syn of: [Volutoconus daisyae](#) Weaver, 1967
- harpa, *Lyria harpa* Barnes, 1824 - syn of: [Enaeta barnesii](#) (Gray, 1825)
- harpa, *Lyria harpa* Mawe, 1823 - syn of: [Lyria pattersonia](#) (Perry, 1811)
- harpa, *Voluta harpa* Mawe, 1823 - syn of: [Lyria pattersonia](#) (Perry, 1811)
- harpa, *Lyria harpa* Swainson, 1835 - syn of: [Lyria anna](#) (Lesson, 1835)
- harpula, [Lyria harpula](#) (Lamarck, 1802) † (**FOSSIL**)
- harpularia, [Lyria harpularia](#) Tate, 1889 † (**FOSSIL**)
- harrisi, [Lyrischapa harrisi](#) Aldrich, 1911 † (**FOSSIL**)
- haueri, [Athleta haueri](#) Hoernes, 1856 † (**FOSSIL**)
- haurakiensis, [Alcithoe fusus haurakiensis](#) Quoy & Gaimard
- haustum, *Melo haustum* Lightfoot, 1786 - syn of: [Melo amphora](#) (Lightfoot, 1786)
- haweraensis, [Alcithoe haweraensis](#) Marwick, 1926 † (**FOSSIL**)
- hayashii, [Psephaea kaneko hayashii](#) Habe & Itô
- hebraea, *Voluta hebraea* Born, 1778 - syn of: [Voluta ebraea](#) Linnaeus, 1758
- hedleyi, *Amoria hedleyi* Iredale, 1914 - syn of: [Amoria damonii](#) Gray, 1864
- hedleyi, [Alcithoe fusus hedleyi](#) Murdoch & Suter
- hedleyi, *Alcithoe hedleyi* Murdoch & Suter, 1906 - syn of: [Alcithoe fusus hedleyi](#) (Murdoch & Suter, 1906)
- henaconstricta, [Wangaluta henaconstricta](#) Stilwell, 2016 † (**FOSSIL**)
- hennequini, [Voluta polypleura hennequini](#) Petuch
- hennequini, *Voluta hennequini* Petuch, 1998 - syn of: [Voluta polypleura hennequini](#) Petuch, 1995
- henryi, [Spinomelon henryi](#) Laws, 1933 † (**FOSSIL**)
- heptagonalis, [Voluta heptagonalis](#) Tate, 1889 † (**FOSSIL**)
- heteroclita, *Voluta heteroclita* Montagu, 1808 - syn of: [Blauneria heteroclita](#) (Montagu, 1808)
- hiatula, *Voluta hiatula* Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: [Agaronia hiatula](#) (Gmelin, 1791)
- hilgendorfi, *Voluta hilgendorfi* Von Martens, 1897 - syn of: [Exilia hilgendorfi](#) (Von Martens, 1897)
- hilli, [Voluta polypleura hilli](#) Petuch
- hilli, *Voluta hilli* Petuch, 1987 - syn of: [Voluta polypleura hilli](#) Petuch, 1987
- hinae, [Saotomea hinae](#) Bail & Chino, 2010
- hirasei, [Fulgoraria hirasei](#) (Sowerby, 1912)
- hirasei, *Musashia hirasei* (Sowerby, 1912) - syn of: [Fulgoraria hirasei](#) (Sowerby, 1912)
- hirugaensis, [Lyria hirugaensis](#) (Yokoyama, 1928) † (**FOSSIL**)
- hoskensae, [Notovoluta hoskensae](#) Poppe, 1992
- houarti, [Cymbiola houarti](#) Poppe, 1985
- howensis, [Lyria deliciosa howensis](#) Iredale
- hughmorrisoni, [Cymbiola hughmorrisoni](#) Bail & Limpus, 1997
- humberti, [Gosavia humberti](#) (d'Archiac & Haime, 1854) † (**FOSSIL**)
- humei, [Volutilithes humei](#) Abbass, 1967 † (**FOSSIL**)
- humerosa, [Fulgoraria humerosa](#) Rehder, 1969

- **hunteri**, [Amoria hunteri](#) (Tredale, 1931)
- **hunteri**, Cymbiolista hunteri Tredale, 1931 - syn of: [Amoria hunteri](#) (Tredale, 1931)
- **hurupiensis**, [Alcithoe hurupiensis](#) Marwick, 1926 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **huttoni**, [Mauira huttoni](#) (Suter, 1914) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **ickei**, [Lyria ickei](#) (Martin, 1906) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **ickei**, Volutilithes ickei Martin, 1914 † - syn of: [Athleta subambiguus](#) (Martin, 1914) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **imperialis**, [Cymbiola imperialis](#) (Lightfoot, 1786)
- **imperialis robinsoni**, [Cymbiola imperialis robinsoni](#) (Burch, 1954)
- **imperialis robinsonia**, Cymbiola imperialis robinsonia Burch, 1954 - syn of: [Cymbiola imperialis robinsoni](#) (Burch, 1954)
- **inaequiplicata**, [Montia inaequiplicata](#) (Briart & Cornet, 1887) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **inca**, [Chiraluta inca](#) Olsson, 1931 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **incarnata**, Voluta incarnata Röding, 1798 - syn of: [Voluta musica](#) Linnaeus, 1758
- **incomperta**, [Lyria incomperta](#) Hoerle & Vokes, 1978 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **indica**, Melo indica Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: [Melo melo](#) (Lightfoot, 1786)
- **indica**, Harpulina indica Sowerby, 1845 - syn of: [Harpulina lapponica](#) (Linnaeus, 1767)
- **indigestus**, [Adelomelon beckii indigestus](#) Ihering
- **indigestus**, Adelomelon indigestus Ihering, 1908 - syn of: [Adelomelon beckii indigestus](#) (Ihering, 1908)
- **inermis**, [Metamelon inermis](#) Finlay, 1926 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **inflata**, [Nannamoria inflata](#) Bail & Limpus, 2008
- **inflata**, Cymbium inflata Röding, 1798 - syn of: [Cymbium pepo](#) (Lightfoot, 1786)
- **informis**, [Metamelon informis](#) Laws, 1932 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **inhacaensis**, [Callipara aikenii inhacaensis](#) Veldsman
- **innexa**, [Cymbiola innexa](#) (Reeve, 1849)
- **innexa marispuma**, [Cymbiola innexa marispuma](#) Angioy & Biraghi, 1977
- **inopinata**, [Nannamoria inopinata](#) Darragh, 1979
- **inopinata bulbosa**, Nannamoria inopinata bulbosa Bail & Limpus, 2008 - syn of: [Nannamoria bulbosa](#) Bail & Limpus, 2008
- **inornatus**, [Athleta inornatus](#) Oppenheim, 1906 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **insignis**, [Mauithoe insignis](#) (Marwick, 1926) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **insignita**, [Lyria insignita](#) Tredale, 1940
- **insperata**, [Athleta insperata](#) Darragh, 1979
- **interpuncta**, Voluta interpuncta Reeve, 1849 - syn of: [Harpulina lapponica](#) (Linnaeus, 1767)
- **interpunctata**, Harpulina interpunctata Smith, 1942 - syn of: [Harpulina lapponica](#) (Linnaeus, 1767)
- **interruptolineata**, Voluta interruptolineata Von Mühlfeld, 1816 - syn of: [Persicula interruptolineata](#) (Von Mühlfeld, 1816)
- **intruderi**, [Cymbiola intruderi](#) Poppe, 1985
- **intruderi rowseorum**, [Cymbiola intruderi rowseorum](#) Bail & Limpus, 2015
- **intusdentata**, [Harpulina intusdentata](#) (Cossmann, 1889) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **iolinensis**, [Eovoluta iolinensis](#) Pacaud, 2016 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **irregularis**, [Alcithoe irregularis](#) Marwick, 1926 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **irvinae**, [Cymbiola irvinae](#) (Smith, 1909)
- **isabelae**, [Amoria molleri isabelae](#) Bail & Limpus
- **isabelae**, Fulgoraria isabelae Bondarev & Bail, 1999 - syn of: [Saotomea pratasensis](#) Lan, 1997
- **isabellae**, [Enaeta isabellae](#) Maury, 1910 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **isabellae modesta**, [Enaeta isabellae modesta](#) Dockery, 1984 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **itoi**, [Psephaea kaneko itoi](#) Habe
- **jacobinum**, Cymbium jacobinum Röding, 1798 - syn of: [Cymbium cymbium](#) (Linnaeus, 1758)
- **jaculoides**, [Alcithoe jaculoides](#) Powell, 1924
- **jaculoides calva**, [Alcithoe jaculoides calva](#) Powell, 1924
- **jamarchi**, Amoria jamarchi Gray, 1864 - syn of: [Amoria jamrachi](#) Gray, 1864
- **jamrachi**, [Amoria jamrachi](#) Gray, 1864
- **jamrachi condei**, [Amoria jamrachi condei](#) Bail & Limpus, 2001
- **jansae**, [Amoria jansae](#) Pel & Moolenbeek, 2010
- **jansae pithensis**, [Amoria jansae pithensis](#) Bail & Limpus, 2011
- **japonica**, Harpulina japonica Shikama & Horikoshi, 1963 - syn of: [Harpulina lapponica](#) (Linnaeus, 1767)
- **jaspidea**, Voluta jaspidea Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: [Jaspidella jaspidea](#) (Gmelin, 1791)
- **jessicae**, [Lyria mallicki jessicae](#) Bail & Poppe
- **joerinkensi**, [Livonia joerinkensi](#) (Poppe, 1987)
- **johnclarki**, [Paramoria johnclarki](#) Bail & Limpus, 1997
- **johnsoni**, [Calliotectum tibiaeforme johnsoni](#) Bartsch
- **johnsoni**, Calliotectum johnsoni Bartsch, 1942 - syn of: [Calliotectum tibiaeforme johnsoni](#) (Bartsch, 1942)
- **johnsoni dupreyae**, Calliotectum johnsoni dupreyae Emerson, 1985 - syn of: [Calliotectum tibiaeforme dupreyae](#) (Emerson, 1985)
- **johnstonae**, [Scaphella junonia johnstonae](#) Clench
- **johnstoni**, Alcithoe johnstoni Powell, 1928 - syn of: [Alcithoe jaculoides](#) Powell, 1924
- **jugosa**, [Harpeola jugosa](#) (Sowerby, 1839) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **junghuhni**, [Voluta junghuhni](#) Martin, 1879 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **junonia**, [Scaphella junonia](#) (Lamarck, 1804)
- **junonia butleri**, [Scaphella junonia butleri](#) Clench, 1953
- **junonia capelettii**, [Scaphella junonia capelettii](#) Petuch, 1994
- **junonia elizabethae**, [Scaphella junonia elizabethae](#) Petuch & Sargent, 2011
- **junonia johnstonae**, [Scaphella junonia johnstonae](#) Clench, 1953
- **kalotinae**, [Notovoluta kalotinae](#) Bail & Limpus, 2015
- **kamakurensis**, [Fulgoraria kamakurensis](#) (Otuka, 1949)
- **kamakurensis**, Psephaea kamakurensis Otuka, 1949 - syn of: [Fulgoraria kamakurensis](#) (Otuka, 1949)
- **kaneko**, [Psephaea kaneko](#) Hirase, 1922
- **kaneko hayashii**, [Psephaea kaneko hayashii](#) Habe & Itô, 1965

- kaneko itoi, [Psephaea kaneko itoi](#) Habe, 1965
- kaneko yamamotoi, [Psephaea kaneko yamamotoi](#) Shikama, 1967
- kaoae, [Fulgoraria kaoae](#) Bai, 2008
- kaupi, *Cymbiola kaupi* Dunker, 1863 - syn of: [Cymbiola cymbiola](#) (Gmelin, 1791)
- kawamurai, [Amoria grayi kawamurai](#) Habe
- kawamurai, *Amoria kawamurai* Habe, 1975 - syn of: [Amoria grayi kawamurai](#) Habe, 1975
- kawamurai, *Lyria kawamurai* Habe, 1975 † - syn of: [Plicolyria planicostata](#) (Sowerby, 1903) † (**FOSSIL**)
- keatsiana, [Amoria damonii keatsiana](#) Ludbrook
- keatsiana, *Amoria keatsiana* Ludbrook, 1953 - syn of: [Amoria damonii keatsiana](#) Ludbrook, 1953
- kellneri, *Cymbiola kellneri* Iredale, 1957 - syn of: [Cymbiola flavicans](#) (Gmelin, 1791)
- kendrewi, [Falsilyria kendrewi](#) Petuch, 1997 † (**FOSSIL**)
- kenyoniana, [Ericusa papillosa kenyoniana](#) Brazier
- kenyoniana, *Ericusa kenyoniana* Brazier, 1898 - syn of: [Ericusa papillosa kenyoniana](#) (Brazier, 1898)
- keppelensis, [Volutaconus keppelensis](#) Bail & Limpus, 2013
- kieneri, [Scaphella dubia kieneri](#) Clench
- kilburni, [Athleta kilburni](#) (Rehder, 1974)
- kimbacki, [Cymbiola kimbacki](#) Bail & Limpus, 2014
- kimberi, *Lyria kimberi* Cotton, 1932 † - syn of: [Mitraelyria mitraeformis](#) (Lamarck, 1811) (**FOSSIL**)
- kingi, [Amoria undulata kingi](#) Cox
- kingi, *Amoria kingi* Cox, 1871 - syn of: [Amoria undulata kingi](#) Cox, 1871
- kingi, [Spinomelon kingi](#) Marwick, 1965 † (**FOSSIL**)
- knighti, [Melo amphora knighti](#) Jackson
- knoxi, [Alcithoe knoxi](#) (Dell, 1956)
- kosibayensis, [Callipara aikenii kosibayensis](#) Veldsman
- kotorai, [Voluta polypleura kotorai](#) Petuch
- kotorai, *Voluta kotorai* Petuch, 1981 - syn of: [Voluta polypleura kotorai](#) (Petuch, 1981)
- koyuana, *Voluta koyuana* Yokoyama, 1928 † - syn of: [Lyria hirugaensis](#) (Yokoyama, 1928) † (**FOSSIL**)
- kreuslerae, [Notovoluta kreuslerae](#) (Angas, 1865)
- kreuslerae clarksonii, [Notovoluta kreuslerae clarksonii](#) (Angas, 1865)
- kreuslerae occulta, [Notovoluta kreuslerae occulta](#) Darragh, 1988 † (**FOSSIL**)
- kuniene, [Lyria kuniene](#) (Bouchet, 1979)
- kuniene, *Plicolyria kuniene* Bouchet, 1979 - syn of: [Lyria kuniene](#) (Bouchet, 1979)
- kurodai, [Callipara kurodai](#) (Kawamura, 1964)
- kurodai, *Canalilyria kurodai* (Kawamura, 1964) - syn of: [Callipara kurodai](#) (Kawamura, 1964)
- labrellus, [Neoathleta labrellus](#) (Lamarck, 1802) † (**FOSSIL**)
- lacertina, [Voluta virescens lacertina](#) Lightfoot
- laevigata, *Voluta laevigata* Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: [Mitra cornicula](#) (Linnaeus, 1758)
- laevigata, [Voluta musica laevigata](#) Lamarck
- laevigatum, [Myobarbum laevigatum](#) Sohl, 1963 † (**FOSSIL**)
- lajoyi, [Eovoluta lajoyi](#) (Deshayes, 1835) † (**FOSSIL**)
- lakhraensis, [Sindhiluta lakhraensis](#) Merle & Pacaud, 2014 † (**FOSSIL**)
- lamarkkii, *Melo lamarkkii* Kiener, 1839 - syn of: [Melo broderipii](#) (Gray in Griffith & Pidgeon, 1833)
- lamberti, [Scaphella lamberti](#) (J. de C. Sowerby, 1816) † (**FOSSIL**)
- laminusa, [Cymbiola laminusa](#) Poppe, Tagaro & Bai, 2011
- lapponica, [Harpulina lapponica](#) (Linnaeus, 1767)
- lapponica loroisi, [Harpulina lapponica loroisi](#) (Valenciennes, 1863)
- larochei, [Alcithoe larochei](#) Marwick, 1926
- larochei ostenfeldi, [Alcithoe larochei ostenfeldi](#) (Iredale, 1937)
- larochei tigrina, [Alcithoe larochei tigrina](#) Bail, Limpus & Terry, 2005
- laseroni, [Lyria laseroni](#) (Iredale, 1937)
- lasharii, [Athleta lasharii](#) Merle et al., 2014 † (**FOSSIL**)
- lata, [Athleta lata](#) (Marwick, 1926) † (**FOSSIL**)
- lautaroi, [Miomelon lautaroi](#) Nielsen & Frassinetti, 2007 † (**FOSSIL**)
- leioderma, [Liopeplum leioderma](#) (Conrad, 1860) † (**FOSSIL**)
- lemaitrei, [Fusivoluta lemaitrei](#) Poppe, 1992
- leonardhilli, [Enaeta leonardhilli](#) (Petuch, 1988)
- leonardi, [Lyria leonardi](#) Emerson, 1985
- lepida, [Alcithoe lepida](#) Marwick, 1926 † (**FOSSIL**)
- leslieboschae, [Lyria leslieboschae](#) (Emerson & Sage, 1986)
- leslieboschae, *Indolyria leslieboschae* Emerson & Sage, 1986 - syn of: [Lyria leslieboschae](#) (Emerson & Sage, 1986)
- levensis, [Voluticella levensis](#) Palmer, 1953 † (**FOSSIL**)
- leviuscula, [Fulgoraria leviuscula](#) Rehder, 1969
- lima, [Athleta lima](#) (Sowerby, 1823) † (**FOSSIL**)
- limata, [Lyria limata](#) Hoerle & Vokes, 1978 † (**FOSSIL**)
- limbata, [Voluta limbata](#) Tate, 1889 † (**FOSSIL**)
- limopsis, [Athleta limopsis](#) (Conrad, 1860) † (**FOSSIL**)
- limopsis, *Volutilithes limopsis* Conrad, 1860 † - syn of: [Athleta limopsis](#) (Conrad, 1860) † (**FOSSIL**)
- limopsis, *Volutocorbis limopsis* Conrad, 1860 † - syn of: [Athleta limopsis](#) (Conrad, 1860) † (**FOSSIL**)
- limpusi, [Livonia limpusi](#) Bai, 1999
- lindae, [Voluta virescens lindae](#) Petuch
- lindae, *Voluta lindae* Petuch, 1987 - syn of: [Voluta virescens lindae](#) (Petuch, 1987)
- lindae, [Enaeta lindae](#) Petuch, 2013
- lineata, [Amoria zebra lineata](#) Leach
- lineata, *Amoria lineata* Leach, 1814 - syn of: [Amoria zebra lineata](#) (Leach, 1814)

- **lineata**, *Voluta lineata* Röding, 1798 - syn of: **[Voluta musica](#)** Linnaeus, 1758
- **lineatiana**, **[Amoria zebra lineatiana](#)** Weaver & Dupont
- **lineatiana**, *Amoria lineatiana* Weaver & Dupont, 1967 - syn of: **[Amoria zebra lineatiana](#)** (Weaver & Dupont, 1967)
- **lineola**, **[Amoria lineola](#)** Bail & Limpus, 2009
- **lineolata**, *Cymbiola lineolata* Küster, 1841 - syn of: **[Cymbiola vespertilio](#)** (Linnaeus, 1758)
- **lisbonensis**, **[Athleta lisbonensis](#)** Aldrich † (**FOSSIL**)
- **listerarum**, **[Athleta listerarum](#)** Renard, 1994 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **loroisi**, **[Harpulina lapponica loroisi](#)** Valenciennes
- **luctator**, **[Volutospina luctator](#)** (Sowerby, 1823) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **luctatrix**, *Voluta luctatrix* Sowerby, 1823 † - syn of: **[Volutospina luctator](#)** (Sowerby, 1823) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **ludbrookae**, **[Amoria damonii ludbrookae](#)** Bail & Limpus
- **lugardi**, **[Athleta lugardi](#)** Newton, 1922 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **lugubris**, *Cymbiola lugubris* Swainson, 1823 - syn of: **[Cymbiola flavicans](#)** (Gmelin, 1791)
- **luizcoutoi**, **[Scaphella luizcoutoi](#)** Coltro, 1998
- **lundeliusae**, **[Nannamoria lundeliusae](#)** Ludbrook, 1978 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **lundeliussae**, *Nannamoria lundeliussae* Ludbrook, 1978 † - syn of: **[Nannamoria lundeliusae](#)** Ludbrook, 1978 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **lunisligata**, **[Ericusa fulgetrum lunisligata](#)** Verco
- **lutea**, **[Alcithoe lutea](#)** (Watson, 1882)
- **luteofasciata**, *Voluta luteofasciata* Von Mühlfeld, 1824 - syn of: **[Acteon tornatilis](#)** (Linnaeus, 1758)
- **luteostoma**, *Cymbiola luteostoma* Deshayes, 1844 - syn of: **[Cymbiola chrysostoma](#)** (Swainson, 1824)
- **lutosa**, **[Athleta lutosa](#)** (Koch, 1948)
- **lutosa emmanuelae**, **[Athleta lutosa emmanuelae](#)** (Rosso, 1985)
- **lyra**, **[Athleta lyra](#)** (Lamarck, 1802) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **lyraeformis**, **[Lyria lyraeformis](#)** (Swainson, 1821)
- **lyrata**, *Voluta lyrata* Brocchi, 1814 - syn of: **[Sveltia lyrata](#)** (Brocchi, 1814)
- **lyrata**, *Harpeola lyrata* Sowerby, 1825 - syn of: **[Lyria anna](#)** (Lesson, 1835)
- **macaensis**, **[Odontocymbiola americana macaensis](#)** Calvo & Coltro
- **macandrewi**, **[Amoria macandrewi](#)** (Sowerby, 1887)
- **maccoyi**, **[Notopeplum maccoyi](#)** (Tenison Woods, 1877) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **macdonaldi**, **[Cymbiola macdonaldi](#)** Tate, 1889 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **macgillivrayi**, **[Cymbiola rutila macgillivrayi](#)** Cox
- **macgillivrayi**, *Cymbiola macgillivrayi* Cox, 1873 - syn of: **[Cymbiola rutila macgillivrayi](#)** (Cox, 1873)
- **macginnorum**, **[Scaphella macginnorum](#)** Garcia & Emerson, 1987
- **macginorum**, *Scaphella macginorum* Garcia, 1987 - syn of: **[Scaphella macginnorum](#)** Garcia & Emerson, 1987
- **macroptera**, **[Voluta macroptera](#)** McCoy, 1874 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **maculata**, **[Amoria maculata](#)** (Swainson, 1822)
- **maculata**, *Voluta maculata* Röding, 1798 - syn of: **[Voluta musica](#)** Linnaeus, 1758
- **maculata**, *Voluta maculata* Swainson, 1822 - syn of: **[Amoria maculata](#)** (Swainson, 1822)
- **maculata caroli**, **[Amoria maculata caroli](#)** (Tredale, 1924)
- **maculata spenceriana**, *Amoria maculata spenceriana* Gatliff, 1908 - syn of: **[Amoria spenceriana](#)** (Gatliff, 1908)
- **maculata volva**, **[Amoria maculata volva](#)** (Gmelin, 1791)
- **maculatum**, *Melo maculatum* Röding, 1798 - syn of: **[Melo melo](#)** (Lightfoot, 1786)
- **maculatum**, *Cymbium maculatum* Röding, 1798 - syn of: **[Melo melo](#)** (Lightfoot, 1786)
- **madrakahensis**, **[Lyria madrasahensis](#)** Harzhauser, 2007 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **magellanica**, **[Odontocymbiola magellanica](#)** (Gmelin, 1791)
- **magellanica**, *Adelomelon magellanica* Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **[Adelomelon ancilla](#)** (Lightfoot, 1786)
- **magellanica canigiai**, **[Odontocymbiola magellanica canigiai](#)** Vazquez & Caldini, 1992
- **magellanica subnodosa**, **[Odontocymbiola magellanica subnodosa](#)** (Leach, 1814)
- **magister**, **[Athleta magister](#)** (Kilburn, 1978)
- **magister**, *Athleta magister* Kilburn, 1978 - syn of: **[Athleta magister](#)** (Kilburn, 1978)
- **magna**, **[Nipponomelon megaspira magna](#)** Kuroda & Habe
- **magnifica**, **[Cymbiola magnifica](#)** (Gebauer, 1802)
- **magnifica altispira**, **[Cymbiola magnifica altispira](#)** Maybloom, 1951
- **magnifica evansi**, **[Cymbiola magnifica evansi](#)** Bondarev, 1996
- **malayensis**, **[Cymbiola malayensis](#)** Douté, 1985
- **mallicki**, **[Lyria mallicki](#)** Ladd, 1975
- **mallicki dondani**, **[Lyria mallicki dondani](#)** Angioy & Biraghi, 1982
- **mallicki jessicae**, **[Lyria mallicki jessicae](#)** Bail & Poppe, 2004
- **mallicki vicdani**, **[Lyria mallicki vicdani](#)** Kosuge, 1981
- **mammilla**, **[Livonia mammilla](#)** (Sowerby, 1844)
- **mammilla leucostoma**, *Livonia mammilla leucostoma* Maybloom, 1951 - syn of: **[Livonia mammilla](#)** (Sowerby, 1844)
- **mammosa**, **[Pseudaulicina mammosa](#)** (Defrance, 1829) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **mancorensis**, **[Peruluta mancorensis](#)** Olsson, 1928 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **mangeri**, *Odontocymbiola mangeri* Preston, 1901 - syn of: **[Odontocymbiola magellanica canigiai](#)** Vazquez & Caldini, 1992
- **maniyaraensis**, **[Indolyria maniyaraensis](#)** Harzhauser & al., 2009 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **mansfieldi**, **[Lyria mansfieldi](#)** Dall, 1916 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **mansfieldi**, **[Scaphella mansfieldi](#)** Petuch, 1994 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **maoriana**, **[Mauira maoriana](#)** (Suter, 1917) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **margaritana**, *Voluta margaritana* Verrill, 1954 - syn of: **[Voluta musica](#)** Linnaeus, 1758
- **marginata**, *Voluta marginata* Born, 1778 - syn of: **[Prunum marginatum](#)** (Born, 1778)
- **mariae**, **[Athleta mariae](#)** Briart & Cornet, 1887 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **mariaemma**, **[Cymbiola mariaemma](#)** Gray, 1858
- **marionae**, **[Scaphella robusta marionae](#)** Pilsbry & Olsson
- **marispuma**, **[Cymbiola innexa marispuma](#)** Angioy & Biraghi

- **marispuma**, *Cymbiola marispuma* Angioy & Biraghi, 1977 - syn of: [Cymbiola innexa marispuma](#) Angioy & Biraghi, 1977
- **marlburiana**, [Alcithoe marlburiana](#) L. C. King, 1934 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **marmorata**, *Amoria marmorata* Swainson, 1821 - syn of: [Amoria hunteri](#) (Iredale, 1931)
- **marmorata**, *Voluta marmorata* Swainson, 1821 - syn of: [Amoria hunteri](#) (Iredale, 1931)
- **marmoratum**, [Cymbium marmoratum](#) Link, 1807
- **marocanus**, *Cymbium marocanus* Pallary, 1930 - syn of: [Cymbium tritonis](#) (Broderip, 1830)
- **marocanus dilatata**, *Cymbium marocanus dilatata* Pallary, 1930 - syn of: [Cymbium cucumis](#) Röding, 1798
- **marshalli**, [Metamelon marshalli](#) Marwick, 1926 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **martensi**, [Adelomelon ancilla martensi](#) Strebel
- **martensi**, *Adelomelon martensi* Strebel, 1906 - syn of: [Adelomelon ancilla martensi](#) (Strebel, 1906)
- **martinshugari**, [Scaphella martinshugari](#) Petuch, 1994 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **marylandicus**, [Volutifusus marylandicus](#) Petuch, 1988 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **masudae**, [Fulgoraria masudae](#) Hayasaka † (**FOSSIL**)
- **matchetti**, [Scaphella matchetti](#) Petuch & Sargent, 2011
- **matiyensis**, [Cymbiola vespertilio matiyensis](#) Douté
- **maureenae**, [Scaphella maureenae](#) Petuch, 1994 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **mccoyi**, [Notopeplum mccoyi](#) (Tenson-Woods, 1877) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **mccoyi translucidum**, *Notopeplum mccoyi translucidum* Verco, 1896 - syn of: [Notopeplum translucidum](#) (Verco, 1896)
- **mcmichaeli**, [Volutoconus mcmichaeli](#) Habe & Kosuge, 1966
- **medicata**, [Notovoluta verconis medicata](#) Darragh (**FOSSIL**)
- **meganucleus**, [Volutifusus meganucleus](#) Petuch, 1988 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **megaspira**, [Nipponomelon megaspira](#) (Sowerby, 1844)
- **megaspira magna**, [Nipponomelon megaspira magna](#) (Kuroda & Habe, 1950)
- **megaspira prevostiana**, [Nipponomelon megaspira prevostiana](#) (Crosse, 1878)
- **megaspira prevostiana sagamiensis**, [Nipponomelon megaspira prevostiana sagamiensis](#) (Shikama, 1980)
- **megaspira prevostiana salebrosa**, [Nipponomelon megaspira prevostiana salebrosa](#) Shikama, 1967
- **mekranica**, [Volutospina mekranica](#) Vredenburg, 1925 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **melo**, [Melo melo](#) (Lightfoot, 1786)
- **melo tesselata**, [Melo melo tesselata](#) (Lamarck, 1811)
- **mendicaria**, *Voluta mendicaria* Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: [Engina mendicaria](#) (Linnaeus, 1758)
- **mentiens**, [Fulgoraria mentiens](#) (Fulton, 1940)
- **mentiens**, *Psephaea mentiens* (Fulton, 1940) - syn of: [Fulgoraria mentiens](#) (Fulton, 1940)
- **mercatoria**, *Voluta mercatoria* Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: [Pisania striata](#) (Gmelin, 1791)
- **mervcooperi**, [Livonia mervcooperi](#) Bail & Limpus, 2010
- **michardi**, [Lyria michardi](#) (Bail, 2009)
- **michardi**, *Indolyria michardi* Bail, 2009 - syn of: [Lyria michardi](#) (Bail, 2009)
- **mikoi**, [Lyria mikoi](#) (Kosuge, 1985)
- **mikoi**, *Microlyria mikoi* Kosuge, 1985 - syn of: [Lyria mikoi](#) (Kosuge, 1985)
- **miliaria**, *Voluta miliaria* Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: [Gibberula miliaria](#) (Linnaeus, 1758)
- **miltonis**, [Melo miltonis](#) (Gray in Griffith & Pidgeon, 1833)
- **minifusca**, [Indolyria patbaili minifusca](#) Bozzetti
- **minima**, [Saotomea minima](#) Bondarev, 1994
- **minima**, [Metamelon minima](#) Marwick, 1926 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **minima**, *Voluta minima* Sowerby, 1887 - syn of: [Microvoluta australis](#) Angas, 1877
- **minutus**, [Athleta minutus](#) Perrillat & al., 2006 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **mira**, [Spinomelon mira](#) Marwick, 1926 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **mirabile**, [Calliotectum mirabile](#) (Clench & Aguayo, 1941)
- **mirabilis**, [Iredalina mirabilis](#) (Finlay, 1926)
- **mirabilis aurantia**, [Iredalina mirabilis aurantia](#) (Powell, 1954)
- **mirindugue**, [Cymbiola vespertilio mirindugue](#) Linnaeus
- **mississippiensis**, [Lyria mississippiensis](#) Conrad, 1848 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **mitis**, *Cymbiola mitis* Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: [Cymbiola vespertilio](#) (Linnaeus, 1758)
- **mitraeformis**, [Mitraelyria mitraeformis](#) (Lamarck, 1811)
- **mitraeformis crassicostata**, [Mitraelyria mitraeformis crassicostata](#) (Darragh, 1988) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **mitraeformis grangeri**, [Mitraelyria mitraeformis grangeri](#) (Sowerby, 1900) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **mitraeformis grockeae**, [Mitraelyria mitraeformis grockeae](#) (Petuch & Berschauer, 2017)
- **mitrata**, [Pseudaulicina mitrata](#) (Deshayes, 1835) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **mitrella**, *Voluta mitrella* Risso, 1826 - syn of: [Volvarina mitrella](#) (Risso, 1826)
- **mitreola**, [Harpulina mitreola](#) (Lamarck, 1802) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **modesta**, [Enaeta isabellae modesta](#) Dockery (**FOSSIL**)
- **modesta**, *Cymbiola modesta* Wood, 1828 - syn of: [Cymbiola flavicans](#) (Gmelin, 1791)
- **molleri**, [Amoria molleri](#) (Iredale, 1936)
- **molleri capricornica**, [Amoria molleri capricornica](#) Bail & Limpus, 2001
- **molleri isabelae**, [Amoria molleri isabelae](#) Bail & Limpus, 2001
- **molleri reducta**, [Amoria molleri reducta](#) Bail & Limpus, 2001
- **molleri succincta**, [Amoria molleri succincta](#) Bail & Limpus, 2001
- **molleri vandenbergae**, [Amoria molleri vandenbergae](#) Bail & Limpus, 2001
- **molleri vandenburghae**, *Amoria molleri vandenburghae* Limpus & Bail, 2001 - syn of: [Amoria molleri vandenbergae](#) Bail & Limpus, 2001
- **moretonensis**, [Cymbiola moretonensis](#) Bail & Limpus, 1998
- **morrisoni**, [Voluta morrisoni](#) (Petuch, 1980)
- **morrisoni harasewychi**, [Voluta morrisoni harasewychi](#) (Petuch, 1984)
- **mortoni**, [Livonia mortoni](#) Tate, 1889 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **moslemica**, [Amoria undulata moslemica](#) Hedley
- **moslemica**, *Scaphella moslemica* Hedley, 1912 - syn of: [Amoria undulata](#) (Lamarck, 1804)

- **moslemica**, *Amoria moslemica* Hedley, 1912 – syn of: **[Amoria undulata moslemica](#)** (Hedley, 1912)
- **motutaraensis**, *Alcithoe motutaraensis* Powell, 1928 – syn of: **[Alcithoe arabica swainsoni motutaraensis](#)** Powell, 1928
- **mozambicana**, **[Athleta mozambicana](#)** (Rehder, 1972)
- **multicostata**, *Voluta multicostata* Broderip, 1827 † – syn of: **[Mitraelyria mitraeformis](#)** (Lamarck, 1811) **(FOSSIL)**
- **multiformis**, **[Volutoconus multiformis](#)** Bail & Limpus, 2013
- **multiplicata**, **[Cymbiola multiplicata](#)** (Pannekoek, 1936) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **multispinosa**, **[Volutospina multispinosa](#)** Newton, 1922 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **multistriata**, *Aulica multistriata* Pannekoek, 1936 † – syn of: **[Cymbiola multiplicata](#)** (Pannekoek, 1936) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **municinus**, *Volutilithes municinus* Lamarck, 1803 † – syn of: **[Volutilithes muricinus](#)** (Lamarck, 1803) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **murdochi**, **[Alcithoe murdochi](#)** (Marwick, 1926) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **muricata**, *Voluta muricata* Born, 1778 – syn of: **[Vasum muricatum](#)** (Born, 1778)
- **muricinus**, **[Volutilithes muricinus](#)** (Lamarck, 1803) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **musica**, **[Voluta musica](#)** Linnaeus, 1758
- **musica carneolata**, **[Voluta musica carneolata](#)** Lamarck, 1811
- **musica guinaica**, **[Voluta musica guinaica](#)** Lamarck, 1811
- **musica guineensis**, *Voluta musica guineensis* Dillwyn, 1817 – syn of: **[Voluta musica](#)** Linnaeus, 1758
- **musica laevigata**, **[Voluta musica laevigata](#)** Lamarck, 1811
- **musica thiarella**, **[Voluta musica thiarella](#)** Lamarck, 1811
- **musica typica**, *Voluta musica typica* Dall, 1907 – syn of: **[Voluta musica](#)** Linnaeus, 1758
- **musicalis**, **[Pseudaulicina musicalis](#)** (Lamarck, 1802) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **musicinoides**, **[Lyria musicinoides](#)** Maury, 1934 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **muta**, *Voluta muta* Röding, 1798 – syn of: **[Voluta musica](#)** Linnaeus, 1758
- **mutabilis**, **[Volutifusus mutabilis](#)** (Conrad, 1834) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **mutatus**, **[Neoathleta mutatus](#)** (Deshayes, 1835) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **namnetensis**, **[Euroscaphella namnetensis](#)** Van Dingenen, Ceulemans & Landau, 2014 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **nana**, **[Athleta nana](#)** (Rehder & Weaver, 1974)
- **naniforma**, **[Ericusa naniforma](#)** Bail & Limpus, 2013
- **nasica**, *Zidona nasica* Schubert & Wagner, 1829 – syn of: **[Zidona dufresnei](#)** (Donovan, 1823)
- **nassa**, *Voluta nassa* Gmelin, 1791 – syn of: **[Scalptia nassa](#)** (Gmelin, 1791)
- **nasuta**, *Voluta nasuta* Gmelin, 1791 – syn of: **[Euplica scripta](#)** (Lamarck, 1822)
- **nautica**, *Melo nautica* Lamarck, 1811 – syn of: **[Melo melo tessellata](#)** (Lamarck, 1811)
- **navicula**, *Cymbium navicula* Gmelin, 1791 – syn of: **[Cymbium pepo](#)** (Lightfoot, 1786)
- **nebulosa**, *Voluta nebulosa* Lamarck, 1811 – syn of: **[Voluta musica](#)** Linnaeus, 1758
- **necopinata**, **[Amoria necopinata](#)** Darragh, 1983
- **necopinata**, **[Athleta necopinata](#)** Suter, 1917 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **neglectoides**, **[Alcithoe neglectoides](#)** Darragh, 1988 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **neozelanica**, **[Wangaluta neozelanica](#)** (Finlay & Marwick, 1937) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **neptuni**, *Cymbium neptuni* Gmelin, 1791 – syn of: **[Cymbium pepo](#)** (Lightfoot, 1786)
- **neptunia**, **[Scaphella neptunia](#)** (Clench & Aguayo, 1940)
- **nestor**, **[Lyria nestor](#)** Casey, 1903 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **newmanae**, **[Amoria turneri newmanae](#)** Cotton
- **newmanae**, *Amoria newmanae* Cotton, 1949 – syn of: **[Amoria turneri newmanae](#)** Cotton, 1949
- **nicklesi**, *Athleta nicklesi* Rosso, 1976 – syn of: **[Athleta lutosa](#)** (Koch, 1948)
- **nielsenii**, **[Cymbiola complexa nielsenii](#)** McMichael
- **nipponkaiensis**, **[Fulgoraria hamillei nipponkaiensis](#)** Shikama
- **nitidula**, *Voluta nitidula* Dillwyn, 1817 – syn of: **[Olivella minuta](#)** (Link, 1807)
- **nivosa**, **[Cymbiola nivosa](#)** (Lamarck, 1804)
- **nivosa oblita**, **[Cymbiola nivosa oblita](#)** (Smith, 1909)
- **nobilis**, **[Cymbiola nobilis](#)** (Lightfoot, 1786)
- **nobilis octogonalis**, **[Cymbiola nobilis octogonalis](#)** Senders, 1995
- **nobilis tamariskae**, **[Cymbiola nobilis tamariskae](#)** Sutaranto & Patamakanthin, 2004
- **nodiplicata**, **[Livonia nodiplicata](#)** (Cox, 1910)
- **nodosa**, **[Volutospina nodosa](#)** (J. de C. Sowerby, 1829) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **nodosum**, **[Liopeplum nodosum](#)** Sohl, 1964 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **nodulifera**, **[Alcithoe nodulifera](#)** Laws, 1935 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **nodulosa**, *Voluta nodulosa* Lamarck, 1822 – syn of: **[Voluta musica](#)** Linnaeus, 1758
- **noguchii**, **[Fulgoraria noguchii](#)** (Hayashi, 1960)
- **noguchii**, *Musashia noguchii* Hayashi, 1960 – syn of: **[Fulgoraria noguchii](#)** (Hayashi, 1960)
- **nordica**, **[Indolyria patbaili nordica](#)** Bozzetti
- **norrisii**, **[Cymbiola rutila norrisii](#)** Gray
- **norrisii**, *Cymbiola norrisii* Gray, 1838 – syn of: **[Cymbiola rutila norrisii](#)** Gray, 1838
- **norrisii**, *Cymbiola norrisii* Sowerby, 1845 – syn of: **[Cymbiola nivosa](#)** (Lamarck, 1804)
- **norwestralis**, **[Notovoluta norwestralis](#)** Bail & Limpus, 2003
- **nucleus**, *Voluta nucleus* Lamarck, 1811 – syn of: **[Lyria pattersonia](#)** (Perry, 1811)
- **nucleus**, *Lyria nucleus* Lamarck, 1811 – syn of: **[Lyria pattersonia](#)** (Perry, 1811)
- **nuda**, **[Lapparia nuda](#)** Stenzel & Turner, 1940 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **nukumaruensis**, **[Alcithoe nukumaruensis](#)** Murrdoch, 1920 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **nux**, *Voluta nux* Wood, 1828 – syn of: **[Olivella biplicata](#)** (Sowerby, 1825)
- **obesa**, **[Adelomelon obesa](#)** (Philippi, 1887) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **oblita**, **[Cymbiola nivosa oblita](#)** Smith
- **obsoleta**, **[Caricella obsoleta](#)** Palmer, 1953 † **(FOSSIL)**
- **obtusa**, **[Volutifusus obtusa](#)** (Emmons, 1858) † **(FOSSIL)**
- **occidua**, **[Notovoluta occidua](#)** Cotton, 1946
- **occulata**, **[Notovoluta kreuslerae occulata](#)** Darragh **(FOSSIL)**

- oceanica, [Plicoliva zelindae oceanica](#) Coltro
- ocellata, *Voluta ocellata* Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: [Mitrella ocellata](#) (Gmelin, 1791)
- ochotensis, [Musashia ochotensis](#) Oleinik, 1991 † (**FOSSIL**)
- octogonalis, [Cymbiola nobilis octogonalis](#) Senders
- ogasawarana, [Lyria ogasawarana](#) Bai & Chino, 2015
- ogilviana, [Caricella ogilviana](#) Maury, 1912 † (**FOSSIL**)
- ogormani, [Athleta ogormani](#) (Cossmann, 1923) † (**FOSSIL**)
- oleiniki, [Scaphella oleiniki](#) Petuch, 1994 † (**FOSSIL**)
- oliva, *Voluta oliva* Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: [Oliva oliva](#) (Linnaeus, 1758)
- oliveri, [Mauira oliveri](#) (Marwick, 1926) † (**FOSSIL**)
- olla, [Cymbium olla](#) (Linnaeus, 1758)
- olssoni, [Athleta olssoni](#) (Plummer, 1933) † (**FOSSIL**)
- olssoni, [Pavora olssoni](#) Clark & Durham, 1946 † (**FOSSIL**)
- olssoni, *Volutocorbis olssoni* Plummer, 1933 † - syn of: [Athleta olssoni](#) (Plummer, 1933) † (**FOSSIL**)
- olssoni gracilis, [Athleta olssoni gracilis](#) Garvie, 2013 † (**FOSSIL**)
- onoua, [Alcithoe onoua](#) Stålwell, 2016 † (**FOSSIL**)
- opposita, *Lyria opposita* Iredale, 1937 - syn of: [Lyria pattersonia](#) (Perry, 1811)
- orca, [Ericusa fulgetrum orca](#) Cotton
- orca, *Ericusa orca* Cotton, 1952 - syn of: [Ericusa fulgetrum orca](#) (Cotton, 1952)
- ornata, *Voluta ornata* Verrill, 1950 - syn of: [Voluta musica](#) Linnaeus, 1758
- orphanta, [Alcithoe orphanta](#) Darragh, 1989 † (**FOSSIL**)
- oryza, *Voluta oryza* Costa, 1829 - syn of: [Ringicula auriculata](#) (Ménard De La Groye, 1811)
- osmani, [Volutilithes osmani](#) Abbass, 1967 † (**FOSSIL**)
- ostenfeldi, [Alcithoe larochei ostenfeldi](#) Iredale
- ostenfeldi, *Alcithoe ostenfeldi* Iredale, 1937 - syn of: [Alcithoe larochei ostenfeldi](#) (Iredale, 1937)
- pachyus, [Cymbium pachyus](#) (Pallary, 1930)
- pacifica, *Alcithoe pacifica* Perry, 1810 - syn of: [Alcithoe arabica](#) (Gmelin, 1791)
- palawanica, [Cymbiola palawanica](#) Douté, 1985
- palliata, [Provocator palliata](#) (Kaiser, 1977)
- pallida, *Amoria pallida* Gray, 1845 - syn of: [Amoria jamrachi](#) Gray, 1864
- pallida, *Amoria pallida* Griffith & Pidgeon, 1834 - syn of: [Amoria grayi](#) Ludbrook, 1953
- pallidula, [Lyria cassidula pallidula](#) Habe
- papilio, *Voluta papilio* Link, 1807 - syn of: [Neocancilla papilio](#) (Link, 1807)
- papillaris, *Cymbium papillaris* Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: [Cymbium pepo](#) (Lightfoot, 1786)
- papillaris, *Ericusa papillaris* Swainson, 1840 - syn of: [Ericusa papillosa](#) (Swainson, 1822)
- papillatum, *Cymbium papillatum* Schumacher, 1817 - syn of: [Cymbium olla](#) (Linnaeus, 1758)
- papillosa, [Ericusa papillosa](#) (Swainson, 1822)
- papillosa kenyoniana, [Ericusa papillosa kenyoniana](#) (Brazier, 1898)
- papillosa macquariensis, *Voluta papillosa macquariensis* Petterd, 1879 - syn of: [Ericusa papillosa](#) (Swainson, 1822)
- parabola, [Nannamoria parabola](#) Garrard, 1960
- paraboloides, [Nannamoria paraboloides](#) Darragh, 1989 † (**FOSSIL**)
- paradoxa, *Adelomelon paradoxa* Lahille, 1895 - syn of: [Odontocymbiola magellanica](#) (Gmelin, 1791)
- pariaensis, [Volutilithes pariaensis](#) Maury, 1912 † (**FOSSIL**)
- parki, [Spinomelon parki](#) (Suter, 1907) † (**FOSSIL**)
- parkrynieensis, [Callipara queketti parkrynieensis](#) Veldsman
- parva, [Alcithoe parva](#) Marwick, 1926 † (**FOSSIL**)
- patagonica, [Neoimbricaria patagonica](#) (Ihering, 1897) † (**FOSSIL**)
- patbaili, [Indolyria patbaili](#) (Bouchet, 1999)
- patbaili minifusca, [Indolyria patbaili minifusca](#) Bozzetti, 2014
- patbaili nordica, [Indolyria patbaili nordica](#) Bozzetti, 2010
- patbaili solangeae, *Lyria patbaili solangeae* Bozzetti, 2008 - syn of: [Lyria solangeae](#) Bozzetti, 2008
- patruelis, [Metamelon patruelis](#) Laws, 1932 † (**FOSSIL**)
- pattersonia, [Lyria pattersonia](#) (Perry, 1811)
- pattersonia, *Voluta pattersonia* Perry, 1811 - syn of: [Lyria pattersonia](#) (Perry, 1811)
- patulum, [Cymbium patulum](#) (Broderip, 1830)
- pauljohnsoni, [Lyria pauljohnsoni](#) (Poppe & Terry, 2002)
- pauljohnsoni, *Indolyria pauljohnsoni* Poppe & Terry, 2002 - syn of: [Lyria pauljohnsoni](#) (Poppe & Terry, 2002)
- paytanica, [Voluta paytanica](#) Olsson, 1930 † (**FOSSIL**)
- pedersenii, *Enaeta pedersenii* Verrill, 1870 - syn of: [Enaeta cumingii](#) (Broderip, 1832)
- pelantaroi, [Miomelon pelantaroi](#) Nielsen & Frassinetti, 2007 † (**FOSSIL**)
- pellisserpentis, [Cymbiola vespertilio pellisserpentis](#) Lamarck
- pellisserpentis, *Cymbiola pellisserpentis* Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: [Cymbiola vespertilio pellisserpentis](#) (Lamarck, 1811)
- pellita, [Ericusa sowerbyi pellita](#) Johnston (**FOSSIL**)
- pellucida, *Voluta pellucida* Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: [Spiralinella spiralis](#) (Montagu, 1803)
- pepo, [Cymbium pepo](#) (Lightfoot, 1786)
- perdicina, *Lyria perdicina* Von Mühlfeld, 1829 - syn of: [Lyria pattersonia](#) (Perry, 1811)
- peristicta, [Cymbiola pulchra peristicta](#) McMichael
- permulticostata, [Volutilithes permulticostata](#) Telegdi-Roth, 1914 † (**FOSSIL**)
- peroniana, *Lyria peroniana* Iredale, 1940 - syn of: [Lyria pattersonia](#) (Perry, 1811)
- perplicata, [Cymbiola perplicata](#) (Hedley, 1902)
- perplicata, *Voluta perplicata* Hedley, 1902 - syn of: [Cymbiola perplicata](#) (Hedley, 1902)
- perryi, [Cymbiola pulchra perryi](#) Ostergaard & Summers
- perspecta, [Ericusa sowerbyi perspecta](#) Iredale
- persulcata, [Athleta anticingulata persulcata](#) Pritchard

- perturbatrix, [Enaeta perturbatrix](#) (Maury, 1917) † (**FOSSIL**)
- pertusus, [Volutilithes pertusus](#) Swainson, 1831 † (**FOSSIL**)
- peruviana, [Peruluta peruviana](#) (Douvillé, 1921) † (**FOSSIL**)
- peruviana, Volutospina peruviana Douvillé, 1921 † - syn of: [Peruluta peruviana](#) (Douvillé, 1921) † (**FOSSIL**)
- peruviana, [Lyria peruviana](#) Olsson, 1931 † (**FOSSIL**)
- pescalía, [Odontocymbiola pescalía](#) Clench & Turner, 1964
- pescalía rucciana, [Odontocymbiola pescalía rucciana](#) Vazquez & Caldini, 1990
- petiti, [Scaphella petiti](#) Petuch, 1994 † (**FOSSIL**)
- petrosa, [Athleta petrosa](#) (Conrad, 1833) † (**FOSSIL**)
- philipinum, Cymbium philipinum Röding, 1798 - syn of: [Cymbium olla](#) (Linnaeus, 1758)
- philippianum, [Miomelon philippianum](#) (Dall, 1890)
- philippii, [Fulgoraria philippii](#) Thach, 2016
- phymatias, [Alcithoe phymatias](#) Finlay, 1926 † (**FOSSIL**)
- picturata, [Lyria picturata](#) (Grateloup, 1834) † (**FOSSIL**)
- piersonorum, [Calliotectum piersonorum](#) Bouchet & Poppe, 1995
- pinguella, [Alcithoe pinguella](#) (Marwick, 1931) † (**FOSSIL**)
- pinguis, Voluta pinguis Dilwyn, 1817 - syn of: [Olivancillaria urceus](#) (Röding, 1798)
- piperita, [Cymbiola rutila piperita](#) Sowerby
- piperita, Cymbiola piperita Sowerby, 1845 - syn of: [Cymbiola rutila piperita](#) (Sowerby, 1845)
- piratica, [Volutifusus piratica](#) (Clench & Aguayo, 1940)
- pisorum, [Athleta pisorum](#) (Morrison, 2006)
- pisorum, Ternivoluta pisorum Morrison, 2006 - syn of: [Athleta pisorum](#) (Morrison, 2006)
- pisum, Voluta pisum Brocchi, 1814 - syn of: [Ringicula auriculata](#) (Ménard De La Groye, 1811)
- pithensis, [Amoria jansae pithensis](#) Bail & Limpus
- planicostata, [Plicolyria planicostata](#) (Sowerby, 1903) † (**FOSSIL**)
- planicostata boholensis, Lyria planicostata boholensis Kosuge, 1980 - syn of: [Lyria boholensis](#) Kosuge, 1980
- planicostata fijiensis, [Plicolyria planicostata fijiensis](#) Bail & Poppe, 2004 † (**FOSSIL**)
- planicostata grohi, [Plicolyria planicostata grohi](#) Bail & Poppe, 2004 † (**FOSSIL**)
- planicostata santoensis, [Plicolyria planicostata santoensis](#) (Ladd, 1975) † (**FOSSIL**)
- planicostata taiwanica, [Plicolyria planicostata taiwanica](#) (Lan, 1975) † (**FOSSIL**)
- plicaria, Voluta plicaria Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: [Vexillum plicarium](#) (Linnaeus, 1758)
- plicata, Voluta plicata Dilwyn, 1817 - syn of: [Voluta musica](#) Linnaeus, 1758
- plicatula, Voluta plicatula Brocchi, 1814 - syn of: [Pusia ebenus](#) (Lamarck, 1811)
- polita, [Notopeplum polita](#) (Tate, 1889) † (**FOSSIL**)
- politohumerosa, [Fulgoraria rupestris politohumerosa](#) Shikama
- polygona, Voluta polygona Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: [Vexillum polygonum](#) (Gmelin, 1791)
- polypleura, [Voluta polypleura](#) Crosse, 1876
- polypleura brunneocincta, [Voluta polypleura brunneocincta](#) Poppe, 2001
- polypleura hennequini, [Voluta polypleura hennequini](#) Petuch, 1995
- polypleura hilli, [Voluta polypleura hilli](#) Petuch, 1987
- polypleura kotorai, [Voluta polypleura kotorai](#) (Petuch, 1981)
- polypleura retemirabilis, [Voluta polypleura retemirabilis](#) (Petuch, 1981)
- polypleura sunderlandi, [Voluta polypleura sunderlandi](#) (Petuch, 1987)
- polyzonalis, Voluta polyzonalis Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: [Voluta virescens](#) Lightfoot, 1786
- ponsonbyi, [Festilyria ponsonbyi](#) (Smith, 1901)
- ponsonbyi, Voluta ponsonbyi Smith, 1901 - syn of: [Festilyria ponsonbyi](#) (Smith, 1901)
- ponsonbyi, Lyria ponsonbyi Smith, 1901 - syn of: [Festilyria ponsonbyi](#) (Smith, 1901)
- poppei, [Lyria poppei](#) (Bail, 2002)
- poppei, Plicolyria poppei Bail, 2002 - syn of: [Lyria poppei](#) (Bail, 2002)
- porcellana, [Ericusa sowerbyi porcellana](#) Jackson
- porcellana, Voluta porcellana Perry, 1811 - syn of: [Cryptospira strigata](#) (Dilwyn, 1817)
- porcinum, Cymbium porcinum Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: [Cymbium cymbium](#) (Linnaeus, 1758)
- posei, [Adelomelon posei](#) Scarabino & al., 2004 † (**FOSSIL**)
- powelli, [Alcithoe powelli](#) (Laws, 1936) † (**FOSSIL**)
- praeputium, Cymbium praeputium Röding, 1798 - syn of: [Cymbium pepo](#) (Lightfoot, 1786)
- praetexta, [Amoria praetexta](#) (Reeve, 1849)
- praetexta, Voluta praetexta Reeve, 1849 - syn of: [Amoria praetexta](#) (Reeve, 1849)
- pratasensis, [Saotomea pratasensis](#) Lan, 1997
- pretiosa, [Alcithoe pretiosa](#) (Finlay, 1926) † (**FOSSIL**)
- prevosti, [Sindhiluta prevosti](#) (Rouault, 1850) † (**FOSSIL**)
- prevostiana, [Nipponomelon megaspira prevostiana](#) Crosse
- prevostiana, Nipponomelon prevostiana Crosse, 1878 - syn of: [Nipponomelon megaspira prevostiana](#) (Crosse, 1878)
- prevostiana clara, Fulgoraria prevostiana clara (Sowerby, 1914) - syn of: [Fulgoraria clara](#) (Sowerby, 1914)
- prevostiana clara, Musashia prevostiana clara Sowerby, 1914 - syn of: [Fulgoraria clara](#) (Sowerby, 1914)
- prevostiana sagamiensis, [Nipponomelon megaspira prevostiana sagamiensis](#) Shikama
- prevostiana salebrosa, [Nipponomelon megaspira prevostiana salebrosa](#) Shikama
- priamus, [Ampulla priamus](#) (Gmelin, 1791)
- probosciale, Cymbium probosciale Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: [Cymbium glans](#) (Gmelin, 1791)
- proboscifera, [Voluta proboscifera](#) (Cossmann, 1896) † (**FOSSIL**)
- productum, Cymbium productum Lowe, 1861 - syn of: [Cymbium olla](#) (Linnaeus, 1758)
- productus major, Cymbium productus major Palmy, 1930 - syn of: [Cymbium olla](#) (Linnaeus, 1758)
- profundorum, [Fusivoluta profundorum](#) Bail & Pullandre, 2012
- prominima, [Metamelon prominima](#) Laws, 1932 † (**FOSSIL**)
- protensa, [Volutilithes protensa](#) Sowerby, 1840 † (**FOSSIL**)

- provocationis, [Cymbiola provocationis](#) (McMichael, 1961)
- provocator, Provocator provocator Sowerby, 1887 - syn of: [Provocator pulcher](#) Watson, 1882
- prunum, Voluta prunum Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: [Prunum prunum](#) (Gmelin, 1791)
- pseudofusiformis, Odontocymbiola pseudofusiformis Lahille, 1895 - syn of: [Odontocymbiola magellanica subnodosa](#) (Leach, 1814)
- pseudolirata, [Notovoluta pseudolirata](#) (Tate, 1888)
- pseudolutea, [Alcithoe pseudolutea](#) Bail & Limpus, 2005
- pseudolyra, [Athleta pseudolyra](#) (D'Orbigny, 1850) † (FOSSIL)
- pseudorarispina, [Mauira pseudorarispina](#) (Suter, 1915) † (FOSSIL)
- pueblensis, [Alcithoe pueblensis](#) (Pritchard, 1898) † (FOSSIL)
- pulchella, [Lyria pulchella](#) (J. de C. Sowerby, 1849) † (FOSSIL)
- pulcher, [Provocator pulcher](#) Watson, 1882
- pulchra, [Cymbiola pulchra](#) (Sowerby, 1825)
- pulchra, Cymbiolacca pulchra Sowerby, 1825 - syn of: [Cymbiola pulchra](#) (Sowerby, 1825)
- pulchra complexa, Cymbiola pulchra complexa Iredale, 1924 - syn of: [Cymbiola complexa](#) (Iredale, 1924)
- pulchra coucomorum, [Cymbiola pulchra coucomorum](#) (Bail & Limpus, 1998)
- pulchra coucomorum, Cymbiolacca pulchra coucomorum Bail & Limpus, 1998 - syn of: [Cymbiola pulchra coucomorum](#) (Bail & Limpus, 1998)
- pulchra cracenta, Cymbiola pulchra cracenta McMichael, 1963 - syn of: [Cymbiola cracenta](#) (McMichael, 1963)
- pulchra excelsior, [Cymbiola pulchra excelsior](#) Bail & Limpus, 1998
- pulchra flindersi, [Cymbiola pulchra flindersi](#) Bail & Limpus, 2015
- pulchra frazerensis, Cymbiolacca pulchra frazerensis Bail & Limpus, 1998 - syn of: [Cymbiola complexa frazerensis](#) Bail & Limpus, 1998
- pulchra houarti, Cymbiola pulchra houarti Poppe, 1985 - syn of: [Cymbiola houarti](#) Poppe, 1985
- pulchra moretonensis, Cymbiolacca pulchra moretonensis Bail & Limpus, 1998 - syn of: [Cymbiola moretonensis](#) Bail & Limpus, 1998
- pulchra moretonensis, Cymbiola pulchra moretonensis Bail & Limpus, 1998 - syn of: [Cymbiola moretonensis](#) Bail & Limpus, 1998
- pulchra nielsenae, Cymbiola pulchra nielsenae McMichael, 1963 - syn of: [Cymbiola complexa nielsen](#) McMichael, 1963
- pulchra nielsen, Cymbiola pulchra nielsen McMichael, 1963 - syn of: [Cymbiola complexa nielsen](#) McMichael, 1963
- pulchra peristicta, [Cymbiola pulchra peristicta](#) (McMichael, 1963)
- pulchra perryi, [Cymbiola pulchra perryi](#) Ostergaard & Summers, 1957
- pulchra provocationis, Cymbiola pulchra provocationis (McMichael, 1961) - syn of: [Cymbiola provocationis](#) (McMichael, 1961)
- pulchra subelongata, Cymbiolacca pulchra subelongata Bail & Limpus, 1998 - syn of: [Cymbiola subelongata](#) Bail & Limpus, 1998
- pulchra subelongata, Cymbiola pulchra subelongata Bail & Limpus, 1998 - syn of: [Cymbiola subelongata](#) Bail & Limpus, 1998
- pulchra wisemani, [Cymbiola pulchra wisemani](#) (Brazier, 1870)
- pulchra wisemani randalli, [Cymbiola pulchra wisemani randalli](#) Stokes, 1961
- pulchra woolacottae, [Cymbiola pulchra woolacottae](#) McMichael, 1958
- pumilio, Voluta pumilio Brusina, 1865 - syn of: [Luria lurida](#) (Linnaeus, 1758)
- punctata, Voluta punctata Allan, 1818 - syn of: [Columbella rustica](#) (Linnaeus, 1758)
- punctata, Cymbiola punctata Swainson, 1823 - syn of: [Cymbiola pulchra](#) (Sowerby, 1825)
- punctisligata, [Fricusa fulgetrum punctisligata](#) Vervo
- punctoplicata, [Lyria punctoplicata](#) (De Gregorio, 1880) † (FOSSIL)
- punjabensis, [Lyria punjabensis](#) Eames, 1952 † (FOSSIL)
- purpuriformis, [Voluta purpuriformis](#) Forbes, 1846 † (FOSSIL)
- pusio, Voluta pusio Swainson, 1823 - syn of: [Voluta virescens](#) Lightfoot, 1786
- pusiola, Aulicina pusiola Cossmann & Pissarro, 1909 † - syn of: [Lyrischapa sismondai](#) (d'Archiac & Haime, 1853) † (FOSSIL)
- pycnoplecta, [Caricella pycnoplecta](#) Gardner, 1938 † (FOSSIL)
- pycnopleura, [Falsilyria pycnopleura](#) (Gardner, 1937) † (FOSSIL)
- pycnopleura eocenica, [Falsilyria pycnopleura eocenica](#) (Palmer, 1953) † (FOSSIL)
- pygmaea, [Athleta pygmaea](#) Bellardi, 1890 † (FOSSIL)
- pyramida, [Lyrischapa pyramida](#) Abbass, 1967 † (FOSSIL)
- pyriformis, [Voluta pyriformis](#) Forbes, 1846 † (FOSSIL)
- pyrrhostoma, [Fusivoluta pyrrhostoma](#) (Watson, 1882)
- pyrrhostoma lemaitrei, Fusivoluta pyrrhostoma lemaitrei Poppe, 1992 - syn of: [Fusivoluta lemaitrei](#) Poppe, 1992
- pyruloides, [Caricella pyruloides](#) (Conrad, 1832) † (FOSSIL)
- pyrum, Voluta pyrum Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: [Turbinella pyrum](#) (Linnaeus, 1767)
- quaesita, Cymbiola quaesita Iredale, 1956 - syn of: [Cymbiola flavicans](#) (Gmelin, 1791)
- quaggiottoi, [Eovoluta quaggiottoi](#) Pacaud, 2016 † (FOSSIL)
- queketti, [Callipara queketti](#) (Smith, 1901)
- queketti, Voluta queketti Smith, 1901 - syn of: [Callipara queketti](#) (Smith, 1901)
- queketti, Lyria queketti Smith, 1901 - syn of: [Callipara queketti](#) (Smith, 1901)
- queketti parkrynieensis, [Callipara queketti parkrynieensis](#) Veldsman, 2012
- quemadensis, [Miomelon quemadensis](#) Ihering, 1987 † (FOSSIL)
- quisqualis, Livonia quisqualis Iredale, 1957 - syn of: [Livonia roadnightae](#) (McCoy, 1881)
- radiata, Amoria radiata Lamarck, 1822 - syn of: [Amoria zebra](#) (Leach, 1814)
- radula, [Voluta radula](#) Forbes, 1846 † (FOSSIL)
- ralphi, [Volutaconus ralphi](#) Finlay, 1930 † (FOSSIL)
- randalli, Cymbiola randalli Stokes, 1961 - syn of: [Cymbiola pulchra wisemani](#) (Brazier, 1870)
- ranya, [Nannamoria ranya](#) Willan, 1995
- rarispina, [Athleta rarispina](#) (Lamarck, 1811) † (FOSSIL)
- rathieri, [Athleta rathieri](#) (Hebert, 1849) † (FOSSIL)
- raywalker, [Notopeplum raywalker](#) Morrison, 2013
- reconditus, [Adelomelon reconditus](#) Frassinetti, 2000 † (FOSSIL)
- reducta, [Amoria molleri reducta](#) Bail & Limpus
- reevei, [Enaeta reevei](#) (Dall, 1907)
- reevei, [Amoria damonii reevei](#) Sowerby
- regia, Melo regia Schubert & Wagner, 1829 - syn of: [Melo amphora](#) (Lightfoot, 1786)
- regularis, [Pachymelon regularis](#) (Finley, 1926) † (FOSSIL)

- **reinai**, *Lyria reinai* Angioy & Biraghi, 1981 - syn of: **[Lyria mallicki](#)** Ladd, 1975
- **relicta**, **[Eopsephaea relicta](#)** (Bayan, 1870) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **renwicki**, **[Alcithoe renwicki](#)** (Marwick, 1928) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **residua**, **[Spinomelon residua](#)** (Finlay, 1926) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **resolutionis**, **[Alcithoe resolutionis](#)** Fleming, 1954 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **retemirabilis**, **[Voluta polypleura retemirabilis](#)** Petuch
- **retemirabilis**, *Voluta retemirabilis* Petuch, 1981 - syn of: **[Voluta polypleura retemirabilis](#)** (Petuch, 1981)
- **reticulata**, **[Caricella reticulata](#)** (Aldrich, 1885) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **reticulata**, **[Amoria damonii reticulata](#)** Gray
- **reticulata**, *Voluta reticulata* Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **[Cancellaria reticulata](#)** (Linnaeus, 1767)
- **reticulata**, *Amoria reticulata* Reeve, 1844 - syn of: **[Amoria damonii](#)** Gray, 1864
- **reticulata**, *Voluta reticulata* Röding, 1798 - syn of: **[Voluta musica](#)** Linnaeus, 1758
- **reverta**, **[Metamelon reverta](#)** (Finlay, 1926) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **rex**, **[Lyria rex](#)** Hirase, 1908 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **rhinoceros**, *Voluta rhinoceros* Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **[Vasum rhinoceros](#)** (Gmelin, 1791)
- **rinkensi**, **[Amoria rinkensi](#)** Poppe, 1986
- **riosi**, **[Adelomelon riosi](#)** Clench & Turner, 1964
- **roadnightae**, **[Livonia roadnightae](#)** (McCoy, 1881)
- **robinsoni**, **[Cymbiola imperialis robinsoni](#)** Burch
- **robusta**, **[Scaphella robusta](#)** (Dall, 1889)
- **robusta marionae**, **[Scaphella robusta marionae](#)** (Pilsbry & Olsson, 1953)
- **robusta worki**, **[Scaphella robusta worki](#)** Coltro, 1998
- **rosavittoriae**, **[Athleta rosavittoriae](#)** (Rehder, 1981)
- **rosea**, **[Fulgoraria concinna rosea](#)** Broderip
- **rosea**, *Voluta rosea* Röding, 1798 - syn of: **[Voluta musica](#)** Linnaeus, 1758
- **rossiniana**, **[Cymbiola rossiniana](#)** (Bernardi, 1859)
- **rossiteri**, *Alcithoe rossiteri* Brazier, 1898 - syn of: **[Alcithoe arabica](#)** (Gmelin, 1791)
- **rouaulti**, **[Athleta rouaulti](#)** Cossmann, 1923 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **rowseorum**, **[Cymbiola intruder rowseorum](#)** Bail & Limpus
- **rubiginosa**, *Cymbium rubiginosa* Swainson, 1821 - syn of: **[Cymbium cucumis](#)** Röding, 1798
- **rubiginosum**, *Cymbium rubiginosum* Lowe, 1861 - syn of: **[Cymbium cucumis](#)** Röding, 1798
- **rubiginosum angulata**, *Cymbium rubiginosum angulata* Lowe, 1861 - syn of: **[Cymbium cucumis](#)** Röding, 1798
- **rubiginosum incurva**, *Cymbium rubiginosum incurva* Lowe, 1861 - syn of: **[Cymbium cucumis](#)** Röding, 1798
- **rubiginosus sacella**, *Cymbium rubiginosus sacella* Dolfus, 1911 - syn of: **[Cymbium cucumis](#)** Röding, 1798
- **rucciana**, **[Odontocymbiola pescalicia rucciana](#)** Vazquez & Caldini
- **ruckeri**, *Cymbiola ruckeri* Crosse, 1867 - syn of: **[Cymbiola rutila rueckeri](#)** (Crosse, 1867)
- **rudis**, *Pachycymbiola rudis* Griffith & Pidgeon, 1834 - syn of: **[Adelomelon ferussacii](#)** (Donovan, 1824)
- **rueckeri**, **[Cymbiola rutila rueckeri](#)** Crosse
- **rugifera**, *Voluta rugifera* Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **[Voluta musica](#)** Linnaeus, 1758
- **rugosa**, **[Alcithoe rugosa](#)** (Marwick, 1926) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **rugosum**, **[Liopeplum rugosum](#)** Stephenson, 1955 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **rupestris**, **[Fulgoraria rupestris](#)** (Gmelin, 1791)
- **rupestris aurantia**, **[Fulgoraria rupestris aurantia](#)** Shikama & Kosuge, 1970
- **rupestris politohumerosa**, **[Fulgoraria rupestris politohumerosa](#)** Shikama, 1968
- **rupestris thachi**, **[Fulgoraria rupestris thachi](#)** Bail & Chino, 2010
- **russjenseni**, **[Lyria russjenseni](#)** Emerson, 1985
- **rustica**, *Voluta rustica* Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **[Columbella rustica](#)** (Linnaeus, 1758)
- **rutila**, **[Cymbiola rutila](#)** (Broderip, 1826)
- **rutila ceraunia**, **[Cymbiola rutila ceraunia](#)** Gray, 1838
- **rutila macgillivrayi**, **[Cymbiola rutila macgillivrayi](#)** (Cox, 1873)
- **rutila norrisii**, **[Cymbiola rutila norrisii](#)** Gray, 1838
- **rutila piperita**, **[Cymbiola rutila piperita](#)** (Sowerby, 1845)
- **rutila rueckeri**, **[Cymbiola rutila rueckeri](#)** (Crosse, 1867)
- **ryalli**, **[Plicoliva ryalli](#)** Bouchet, 1989
- **ryosukei**, **[Arctomelon stearnsii ryosukei](#)** Habe & Itô
- **ryosukei**, **[Amoria ryosukei](#)** Habe, 1975
- **sabaensis**, **[Lyria sabaensis](#)** Bail, 1993
- **sabulosa**, **[Lyria sabulosa](#)** Olsson, 1928 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **saginata**, **[Notovoluta saginata](#)** (Finlay, 1930) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **samanaensis**, **[Lyria samanaensis](#)** Cox, 1930 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **sanctaemariae**, **[Scaphellopsis sanctaemariae](#)** Petuch, 1989 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **sanguinea**, *Voluta sanguinea* Verrill, 1950 - syn of: **[Voluta musica](#)** Linnaeus, 1758
- **sanguisuga**, *Voluta sanguisuga* Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **[Vexillum sanguisugum](#)** (Linnaeus, 1758)
- **santacrucensis**, **[Miomelon santacrucensis](#)** Chiesa & al., 1995 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **santoensis**, **[Plicolyria planicostata santoensis](#)** Ladd (**FOSSIL**)
- **saotomensis**, **[Odontocymbiola americana saotomensis](#)** Calvo & Coltro
- **sarissa**, **[Alcithoe sarissa](#)** Tate, 1889 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **sayanus**, **[Athleta sayanus](#)** (Conrad, 1833) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **scabra**, *Voluta scabra* Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **[Bullina lineata](#)** (Gray, 1825)
- **scabricula**, *Voluta scabricula* Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: **[Tiarella scabricula](#)** (Linnaeus, 1767)
- **scafa**, *Cymbium scafa* Lightfoot, 1786 - syn of: **[Cymbium cymbium](#)** (Linnaeus, 1758)
- **scalaris**, **[Volutospina scalaris](#)** (Sowerby, 1843) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **scapha**, *Voluta scapha* Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **[Cymbiola nobilis](#)** (Lightfoot, 1786)
- **scapha**, *Cymbiola scapha* Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **[Cymbiola nobilis](#)** (Lightfoot, 1786)

- **schilderi**, [Eosephaea schilderi](#) Renard, 1994 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **schmitti**, [Scaphella dubia schmitti](#) Bartsch
- **schroeteri**, *Voluta schroeteri* Link, 1807 – syn of: [Mitra cornicula](#) (Linnaeus, 1758)
- **scitula**, [Alcithoe scitula](#) Marwick, 1926 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **sclateri**, [Amoria undulata sclateri](#) Cox
- **sclateri**, *Amoria sclateri* Cox, 1869 – syn of: [Amoria undulata sclateri](#) (Cox, 1869)
- **scopi**, [Alcithoe scopi](#) Marwick, 1926 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **scoresbyana**, [Adelomelon scoresbyana](#) (Powell, 1951)
- **scoresbyanum**, *Miomelon scoresbyanum* Powell, 1951 – syn of: [Adelomelon scoresbyana](#) (Powell, 1951)
- **scottjordani**, [Cymbiola scottjordani](#) Poppe & Tagaro, 2005
- **sculpturata**, [Fusivoluta sculpturata](#) (Tomlin, 1945)
- **seelyeorum**, [Alcithoe seelyeorum](#) Bail & Limpus, 2005
- **semiacuticostata**, [Lyria semiacuticostata](#) (Pritchard, 1896) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **seminole**, [Scaphella seminole](#) Petuch, 1994 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **semirugata**, [Athleta semirugata](#) (Rehder & Weaver, 1974)
- **senegalensis**, [Cymbium senegalensis](#) Marche-Marchad, 1978
- **septemcostata**, [Voluta septemcostata](#) Forbes, 1846 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **sequax**, [Alcithoe sequax](#) Marwick, 1923 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **sericata**, [Ericusa sericata](#) Thornley, 1951
- **serpentina**, *Cymbiola serpentina* Lamarck, 1811 – syn of: [Cymbiola vespertilio](#) (Linnaeus, 1758)
- **shinzatoensis**, [Calliotectum shinzatoensis](#) (MacNeil, 1960) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **shinzatoensis**, *Teramachia shinzatoensis* MacNeil, 1960 † – syn of: [Calliotectum shinzatoensis](#) (MacNeil, 1960) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **siemssenii**, [Scaphella siemssenii](#) (Boll, 1851) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **signifer**, *Cymbiola signifer* Broderip, 1848 – syn of: [Cymbiola flavicans](#) (Gmelin, 1791)
- **silicata**, [Lyria silicata](#) Dall, 1915 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **simoneae**, [Amoria simoneae](#) Bail & Limpus, 2003
- **simplex**, [Pseudaulicina simplex](#) Furon & Kouriatchy, 1948 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **simplica**, [Tectaplica simplica](#) Wade, 1916 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **simulatrix**, [Odontocymbiola simulatrix](#) Leal & Bouchet, 1989
- **sindhienis**, [Volutilithes sindhiensis](#) Merle & al., 2014 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **sindiensis**, [Volutospina sindiensis](#) Vredenburg, 1925 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **sinica**, [Fulgoraria hamillei sinica](#) Shikama
- **sismondai**, [Lyrischapa sismondai](#) (d'Archiac & Haime, 1853) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **sismondai**, *Lyrischapa sismondai* Givens, 1991 † – syn of: [Lyrischapa vredenburgi](#) Merle & al., 2014 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **smithi**, [Calliotectum smithi](#) (Bartsch, 1942)
- **smithi**, *Kurodina smithi* (Sowerby, 1901) – syn of: [Fulgoraria smithi](#) (Sowerby, 1901)
- **smithi**, [Fulgoraria smithi](#) (Sowerby, 1901)
- **smithi**, [Alcithoe wilsonae smithi](#) Powell
- **smithi**, [Pachymelon smithi](#) Powell, 1950 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **sohli**, [Athleta sohli](#) Abbass, 1967 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **solangeae**, [Lyria solangeae](#) Bozzetti, 2008
- **solangii**, [Pakiluta solangii](#) Merle & Pacaud, 2014 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **solida**, [Saotomea solida](#) (Bail & Chino, 2000)
- **solida**, [Alcithoe solida](#) Marwick, 1926 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **solitaria**, [Scaphellopsis solitaria](#) (Conrad, 1830) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **sophia**, *Cymbiola sophia* Gray, 1846 – syn of: [Cymbiola sophiae](#) Gray, 1846
- **sophiae**, [Cymbiola sophiae](#) Gray, 1846
- **soriensis**, [Athleta soriensis](#) Eames, 1952 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **soudanense**, [Lyrischapa soudanense](#) (Douvillé) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **souliei**, [Cymbium souliei](#) Marche-Marchad, 1974
- **sowerbyi**, [Ericusa sowerbyi](#) (Kiener, 1839)
- **sowerbyi pellita**, [Ericusa sowerbyi pellita](#) (Johnston, 1880) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **sowerbyi perspecta**, [Ericusa sowerbyi perspecta](#) Iredale, 1929
- **sowerbyi porcellana**, [Ericusa sowerbyi porcellana](#) Jackson, 1954
- **sparta**, [Tractolira sparta](#) Dall, 1896
- **spectabilis**, *Adelomelon spectabilis* Gmelin, 1791 – syn of: [Adelomelon ancilla](#) (Lightfoot, 1786)
- **speighti**, [Spinomelon speighti](#) Marwick, 1926 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **spencerei**, *Livonia spencerei* Pritchard, 1896 † – syn of: [Livonia spenceri](#) (Pritchard, 1896) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **spenceri**, [Livonia spenceri](#) (Pritchard, 1896) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **spenceriana**, [Amoria spenceriana](#) (Gatliff, 1908)
- **spiculatum**, [Liopeplum spiculatum](#) Sohl, 1964 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **spinifera**, [Lyrischapa spinifera](#) Perrillat & al., 2006 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **spinosa**, [Volutospina spinosa](#) (Linnaeus, 1758) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **spinulosa**, *Voluta spinulosa* Brocchi, 1814 – syn of: [Sveltia lyrata](#) (Brocchi, 1814)
- **stearnsii**, [Arctomelon stearnsii](#) (Dall, 1872)
- **stearnsii ryosukei**, [Arctomelon stearnsii ryosukei](#) Habe & Itô, 1965
- **stenzeli**, [Athleta stenzeli](#) Plummer † (**FOSSIL**)
- **stephensi**, [Livonia stephensi](#) Johnston, 1879 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **stokesi**, *Mesericusa stokesi* Cotton, 1961 – syn of: [Ericusa sowerbyi](#) (Kiener, 1839)
- **stolida**, [Nannamoria stolida](#) (Johnston, 1880) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **stragulata**, *Amoria stragulata* Von Mühlfeld, 1829 – syn of: [Amoria zebra](#) (Leach, 1814)
- **striata**, [Alcithoe striata](#) (Laws, 1935) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **striata**, *Voluta striata* Gmelin, 1791 – syn of: [Pisania striata](#) (Gmelin, 1791)
- **stricklandi**, [Amoria stricklandi](#) Bail & Limpus, 2016

- **strigata**, *Voluta strigata* Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: [Cryptospira strigata](#) (Dillwyn, 1817)
- **strigosa**, *Voluta strigosa* Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: [Vexillum sanguisugum](#) (Linnaeus, 1758)
- **strombiformis**, [Athleta strombiformis](#) (Deshayes, 1835) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **stromboidella**, [Scaphella stromboidella](#) Kellum, 1926 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **strongi**, [Mauithoe strongi](#) (Marwick, 1931) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **strophodon**, [Cymbiolacca strophodon](#) (McCoy, 1876) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **studer**, [Athleta studeri](#) (Von Martens, 1897)
- **studer swainensis**, [Athleta studeri swainensis](#) Bail & Limpus, 1998
- **subaffinis**, [Athleta ficulina subaffinis](#) D'Orbigny
- **subambigua**, [Volutospina subambigua](#) (A.V.M.D. A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **subambiguus**, [Athleta subambiguus](#) (Martin, 1914) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **subangulata**, [Caricella subangulata](#) Conrad, 1854 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **subelegans**, [Athleta subelegans](#) (D'Orbigny, 1852) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **subelongata**, [Cymbiola subelongata](#) Bail & Limpus, 1998
- **subfossilis**, [Amoria subfossilis](#) Bail & Limpus, 2011
- **subharpula**, [Lyria subharpula](#) D'Orbigny † (**FOSSIL**)
- **subharpula**, *Voluta subharpula* D'Orbigny, 1856 † - syn of: [Lyria degrangei](#) Peyrot, 1925 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **subharpula aquitana**, [Lyria subharpula aquitana](#) Peyrot, 1925
- **subnodosa**, [Odontocymbiola magellanica subnodosa](#) Leach
- **subplicata**, *Alcithoe subplicata* Hutton, 1873 - syn of: [Alcithoe fusus](#) (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)
- **subspecies**, [Scaphella bolli subspecies](#) Koch (**FOSSIL**)
- **subtilis**, [Ericusa subtilis](#) (Ludbrook, 1978) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **subturgidula**, [Lyria subturgidula](#) D'Orbigny, 1850 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **subventricosa**, [Athleta subventricosa](#) Cossmann, 1923 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **succincta**, [Amoria molli succincta](#) Bail & Limpus
- **suduirauti**, [Lyria suduirauti](#) (Bozzetti, 1997)
- **sula**, [Voluta sula](#) Olsson, 1930 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **sulcata**, *Voluta sulcata* Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: [Voluta musica](#) Linnaeus, 1758
- **sunderlandi**, [Voluta polypleura sunderlandi](#) Petuch
- **sunderlandi**, *Voluta sunderlandi* Petuch, 1987 - syn of: [Voluta polypleura sunderlandi](#) (Petuch, 1987)
- **superstes**, [Spinomelon superstes](#) (Marwick, 1926) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **surinamensis**, *Indolyria surinamensis* (Okutani, 1982) - syn of: [Lyria surinamensis](#) (Okutani, 1982)
- **surinamensis**, [Lyria surinamensis](#) (Okutani, 1982)
- **suropsilos**, [Alcithoe suropsilos](#) Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **suspensus**, [Volutospina suspensus](#) (Solander, 1766) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **suteri**, [Spinomelon suteri](#) (Marwick, 1926) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **suturalis**, [Athleta suturalis](#) (Nyst, 1843) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **swainensis**, [Athleta studeri swainensis](#) Bail & Limpus
- **swainsoni**, [Alcithoe arabica swainsoni](#) Marwick
- **swainsoni**, *Alcithoe swainsoni* Marwick, 1926 - syn of: [Alcithoe arabica swainsoni](#) Marwick, 1926
- **swainsoni motutaraensis**, [Alcithoe arabica swainsoni motutaraensis](#) Powell
- **symmetricus**, [Athleta symmetricus](#) Conrad, 1854 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **syracusana**, *Voluta syracusana* Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: [Pisania striata](#) (Gmelin, 1791)
- **tabulata**, [Notovoluta tabulata](#) (Tate, 1888)
- **taiwanica**, [Plicolyria planicostata taiwanica](#) Lan (**FOSSIL**)
- **taiwanica**, *Lyria taiwanica* Kosuge, 1980 † - syn of: [Plicolyria planicostata](#) (Sowerby, 1903) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **taiwanica boholensis**, *Lyria taiwanica boholensis* Kosuge, 1980 - syn of: [Lyria boholensis](#) Kosuge, 1980
- **tamariskae**, [Cymbiola nobilis tamariskae](#) Sutanto & Patamakanthin
- **tamikoae**, [Arctomelon tamikoae](#) (Kosuge, 1970)
- **tarbelliana**, [Scaphella tarbelliana](#) (Grateloup, 1840) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **tateana**, [Alcithoe tateana](#) (Johnston, 1880) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **taurinia**, [Lyria taurinia](#) (Bonelli, 1825) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **taverai**, [Palaeomelon taverai](#) (Stuardo & Villarroel, 1974) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **tenebrosa**, [Tractolira tenebrosa](#) Leal & Bouchet, 1985
- **tennesseensis**, [Longiconcha tennesseensis](#) (Wade, 1926) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **tesselata**, [Melo melo tesselata](#) Lamarck
- **thachi**, [Fulgoraria rupestris thachi](#) Bail & Chino
- **thatcheri**, [Cymbiola thatcheri](#) (McCoy, 1868)
- **thatcheri**, *Cymbiolacca thatcheri* Angas, 1870 - syn of: [Cymbiola thatcheri](#) (McCoy, 1868)
- **thiara**, *Voluta thiara* Dillwyn, 1817 - syn of: [Tiarella stictica](#) (Link, 1807)
- **thiarella**, [Voluta musica thiarella](#) Lamarck
- **thiarella**, *Voluta thiarella* Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: [Voluta musica thiarella](#) Lamarck, 1811
- **thomsoni**, [Spinomelon thomsoni](#) Marwick, 1926 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **tibiaeforme**, [Calliotectum tibiaeforme](#) (Kuroda, 1931)
- **tibiaeforme barneli**, [Calliotectum tibiaeforme barneli](#) Bail, 2006
- **tibiaeforme dupreya**, [Calliotectum tibiaeforme dupreya](#) (Emerson, 1985)
- **tibiaeforme dupreya**, *Calliotectum tibiaeforme dupreya* Emerson, 1985 - syn of: [Calliotectum tibiaeforme dupreya](#) (Emerson, 1985)
- **tibiaeforme johnsoni**, [Calliotectum tibiaeforme johnsoni](#) (Bartsch, 1942)
- **tibiaeforme williamsorum**, [Calliotectum tibiaeforme williamsorum](#) (Rehder, 1972)
- **tigrina**, *Alcithoe tigrina* Bail & Limpus, 2005 - syn of: [Alcithoe larochei tigrina](#) Bail, Limpus & Terry, 2005
- **tigrina**, [Alcithoe larochei tigrina](#) Bail, Limpus & Terry
- **tissotiana**, *Cymbiola tissotiana* Crosse, 1867 - syn of: [Cymbiola flavicans](#) (Gmelin, 1791)
- **tjilonganensis**, [Cymbiola tjilonganensis](#) (Martin, 1906) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **tobagoensis**, *Voluta tobagoensis* Verrill, 1953 - syn of: [Voluta musica](#) Linnaeus, 1758

- **tobagoensis damula**, *Voluta tobagoensis damula* Dall, 1907 - syn of: **[Voluta musica](#)** Linnaeus, 1758
- **tobagoensis guinaica**, *Voluta tobagoensis guinaica* Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: **[Voluta musica](#)** Linnaeus, 1758
- **tomscotti**, **[Scaphella tomscottii](#)** Petuch, 1994 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **tornatilis**, *Voluta tornatilis* Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **[Acteon tornatilis](#)** (Linnaeus, 1758)
- **torrei**, **[Volutifusus torrei](#)** (Pilsbry, 1937)
- **torulosa**, **[Eopsephaea torulosa](#)** (Deshayes, 1835) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **tosaensis**, **[Fulgoraria hamillei tosaensis](#)** Shikama
- **translucidum**, **[Notopeplum translucidum](#)** (Verco, 1896)
- **transverseplicata**, **[Cymbiola transverseplicata](#)** (Pannekoek, 1936) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **trechmanni**, **[Enaeta trechmanni](#)** Jung, 1971 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **trenholmii**, **[Scaphella trenholmii](#)** Tuomey & Holmes, 1857 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **trichinopolitensis**, **[Voluta trichinopolitensis](#)** Forbes, 1846 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **tricincta**, **[Ericusa fulgetrum tricincta](#)** Verco
- **tricolor**, *Voluta tricolor* Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **[Pusia tricolor](#)** (Gmelin, 1791)
- **tringa**, *Voluta tringa* Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: **[Columbella rustica](#)** (Linnaeus, 1758)
- **tringa**, *Voluta tringa* Schröter, 1783 - syn of: **[Nitidella nitida](#)** (Lamarck, 1822)
- **trionyma**, **[Nannamoria trionyma](#)** Darragh, 1988 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **triplicata**, **[Palaeomelon triplicata](#)** (Sowerby, 1846) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **triregensis**, **[Alcithoe triregensis](#)** Bail & Limpus, 2005
- **trisulcata**, **[Athleta trisulcata](#)** (Deshayes, 1835) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **tritonis**, **[Cymbium tritonis](#)** (Broderip, 1830)
- **tuberculata**, *Odontocymbiola tuberculata* Swainson, 1821 - syn of: **[Odontocymbiola magellanica subnodosa](#)** (Leach, 1814)
- **tucapeli**, **[Palaeomelon tucapeli](#)** Nielsen & Frassinetti, 2007 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **tulearensis**, *Indolyria tulearensis* (Cosel & Blöcher, 1977) - syn of: **[Lyria tulearensis](#)** (Cosel & Blöcher, 1977)
- **tulearensis**, **[Lyria tulearensis](#)** (Cosel & Blöcher, 1977)
- **tulearensis**, *Indolyria tulearensis* Cosel & Blöcher, 1977 - syn of: **[Lyria tulearensis](#)** (Cosel & Blöcher, 1977)
- **tumida**, **[Lyria tumida](#)** (Koenen, 1909) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **tumidior**, **[Alcithoe tumidior](#)** (Finlay, 1926) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **turbata**, *Voluta turbata* Röding, 1798 - syn of: **[Voluta musica](#)** Linnaeus, 1758
- **turbinata**, *Voluta turbinata* Kiener, 1839 - syn of: **[Voluta ebraea](#)** Linnaeus, 1758
- **turboides**, **[Caricella turboides](#)** Garvie, 2013 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **turnerae**, **[Miomelon turnerae](#)** Dell, 1990
- **turneri**, **[Amoria turneri](#)** (Gray in Griffith & Pidgeon, 1834)
- **turneri**, *Voluta turneri* Gray, 1834 - syn of: **[Amoria turneri](#)** (Gray in Griffith & Pidgeon, 1834)
- **turneri broderipi**, *Amoria turneri broderipi* Gray, 1864 - syn of: **[Amoria turneri](#)** (Gray in Griffith & Pidgeon, 1834)
- **turneri cumingi**, *Amoria turneri cumingi* Gray, 1864 - syn of: **[Amoria praetexta](#)** (Reeve, 1849)
- **turneri jamrachii**, *Amoria turneri jamrachii* Gray, 1864 - syn of: **[Amoria jamrachi](#)** Gray, 1864
- **turneri newmanaee**, **[Amoria turneri newmanaee](#)** Cotton, 1949
- **turriculatus**, *Cymbium turriculatus* Pallary, 1930 - syn of: **[Cymbium olla](#)** (Linnaeus, 1758)
- **turrita**, **[Alcithoe turrita](#)** (Suter, 1917) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **turrita**, *Voluta turrita* Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: **[Turritatirus turritus](#)** (Gmelin, 1791)
- **typica**, *Voluta typica* Dall, 1907 - syn of: **[Voluta musica](#)** Linnaeus, 1758
- **typica**, **[Zidona dufresnei typica](#)** Lahille
- **typus**, **[Scaphella typus](#)** Conrad, 1866 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **umbilicatus**, **[Melo umbilicatus](#)** Broderip in Sowerby, 1826
- **uncifera**, **[Voluta uncifera](#)** Tate, 1889 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **undulata**, **[Amoria undulata](#)** (Lamarck, 1804)
- **undulata**, *Voluta undulata* Chemnitz, 1788 - syn of: **[Cryptospira strigata](#)** (Dilwyn, 1817)
- **undulata**, *Voluta undulata* Lamarck, 1804 - syn of: **[Amoria undulata](#)** (Lamarck, 1804)
- **undulata angasii**, **[Amoria undulata angasii](#)** (Sowerby, 1864)
- **undulata benthalis**, *Amoria undulata benthalis* McMichael, 1964 - syn of: **[Amoria benthalis](#)** McMichael, 1964
- **undulata kingi**, **[Amoria undulata kingi](#)** Cox, 1871
- **undulata moslemica**, **[Amoria undulata moslemica](#)** (Hedley, 1912)
- **undulata sclateri**, **[Amoria undulata sclateri](#)** (Cox, 1869)
- **unicincta**, **[Ericusa fulgetrum uncinata](#)** Verco
- **unicolor**, *Cymbium unicolor* Link, 1807 - syn of: **[Cymbium cymbium](#)** (Linnaeus, 1758)
- **unifasciata**, *Voluta unifasciata* Wood, 1828 - syn of: **[Vexillum unifasciatum](#)** (Wood, 1828)
- **uniplicata**, *Kurodina uniplicata* Sowerby, 1900 - syn of: **[Fulgoraria smithi](#)** (Sowerby, 1901)
- **uptonensis**, **[Alcithoe uptonensis](#)** L. C. King, 1934 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **valdesiense**, **[Adelomelon valdesiense](#)** Scarabino & al., 2004 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **valentina**, *Indolyria valentina* Bondarev, 1994 - syn of: **[Lyria doutei](#)** (Bouchet & Bail, 1991)
- **vandenbergae**, **[Amoria molleri vandenbergae](#)** Bail & Limpus
- **vanhoeffeni**, *Harpovoluta vanhoeffeni* Thiele, 1912 - syn of: **[Harpovoluta charcoti](#)** (Lamy, 1910)
- **vanhoeffeni striatula**, *Harpovoluta vanhoeffeni striatula* Thiele, 1912 - syn of: **[Harpovoluta charcoti](#)** (Lamy, 1910)
- **variabilis**, *Voluta variabilis* Link, 1807 - syn of: **[Vexillum vulpecula](#)** (Linnaeus, 1758)
- **variculosa**, **[Leptoscapha variculosa](#)** (Lamarck, 1803) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **variolosa**, *Voluta variolosa* Grateloup, 1834 † - syn of: **[Oniscidia variolosum](#)** (Grateloup, 1834) † (**FOSSIL**)
- **vaughani**, **[Lyria vaughani](#)** Cooke, 1919 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **vautrini**, **[Voluta vautrini](#)** Jung, 1965 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **vegai**, **[Lyria vegai](#)** Clench & Turner, 1967
- **veldsmeni**, **[Callipara veldsmeni](#)** (Veldsman, 2012)
- **veldsmeni**, *Simililyria veldsmeni* Veldsman, 2012 - syn of: **[Callipara veldsmeni](#)** (Veldsman, 2012)
- **veliocassina**, **[Scaphella veliocassina](#)** Pacaud & Meyer, 2014 † (**FOSSIL**)
- **verconis**, **[Notovoluta verconis](#)** (Tate, 1892)

- verconis medicata, [Notovoluta verconis medicata](#) Darragh, 1988 † (FOSSIL)
 - vernicosum, [Calliotectum vernicosum](#) (Dal, 1890)
 - vespertilio, [Cymbiola vespertilio](#) (Linnaeus, 1758)
 - vespertilio agustinensis, [Cymbiola vespertilio agustinensis](#) Bail & Douté, 1995
 - vespertilio matiyensis, [Cymbiola vespertilio matiyensis](#) Douté, 1985
 - vespertilio mirindugue, [Cymbiola vespertilio mirindugue](#) (Linnaeus, 1758)
 - vespertilio pellisserpentis, [Cymbiola vespertilio pellisserpentis](#) (Lamarck, 1811)
 - vetulus, [Volutoconus vetulus](#) Bal & Limpus, 2013
 - vexillum, [Harpulina arausiaca vexillum](#) Gmelin
 - vicdani, [Lyria mallicki vicdani](#) Kosuge
 - vicdani, Lyria vicdani Kosuge, 1981 - syn of: [Lyria mallicki vicdani](#) Kosuge, 1981
 - vidali, [Pachycymbiola vidali](#) (Philippi, 1897) † (FOSSIL)
 - violacea, Voluta violacea Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: [Voluta musica](#) Linnaeus, 1758
 - viperinus, [Nanomelon viperinus](#) Leal & Bouchet, 1989
 - virescens, [Voluta virescens](#) Lightfoot, 1786
 - virescens lacertina, [Voluta virescens lacertina](#) Lightfoot, 1786
 - virescens lindae, [Voluta virescens lindae](#) (Petuch, 1987)
 - virginiana, [Scaphella virginiana](#) Conrad, 1842 † (FOSSIL)
 - virgo, Voluta virgo Linnaeus, 1767 - syn of: [Vexillum virgo](#) (Linnaeus, 1767)
 - volcesiana, [Eovoluta volcesiana](#) Pacaud, 2016 † (FOSSIL)
 - voluminosa, [Livonia voluminosa](#) (Pritchard, 1896) † (FOSSIL)
 - volva, [Amoria maculata volva](#) Gmelin
 - volva, Voluta volva Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: [Amoria maculata](#) (Swainson, 1822)
 - volva, Amoria volva Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: [Amoria maculata volva](#) (Gmelin, 1791)
 - volvacea, Cymbiola volvacea Lamarck, 1811 - syn of: [Cymbiola flavicans](#) (Gmelin, 1791)
 - vossi, [Nanomelon vossi](#) Leal & Rios, 1990
 - vredenburgi, [Voluta vredenburgi](#) Cox, 1930 † (FOSSIL)
 - vredenburgi, [Lyrischapa vredenburgi](#) Merle & al., 2014 † (FOSSIL)
 - vulpecula, Voluta vulpecula Linnaeus, 1758 - syn of: [Vexillum vulpecula](#) (Linnaeus, 1758)
 - waihaoensis, [Mauira waihaoensis](#) (Laws, 1935) † (FOSSIL)
 - waitakiensis, [Alcithoe waitakiensis](#) (Marwick, 1926) † (FOSSIL)
 - waitaraense, [Calliotectum waitaraense](#) (Marwick, 1926) † (FOSSIL)
 - wangaloaensis, [Alcithoe wangaloaensis](#) Stilwell, 2016 † (FOSSIL)
 - washburnei, [Mauira washburnei](#) (Marwick, 1931) † (FOSSIL)
 - wateleti, [Voluta wateleti](#) Deshayes, 1865 † (FOSSIL)
 - weaveri, [Paramoria weaveri](#) McMichael, 1961
 - welcommei, [Volutilithes welcommei](#) Merle & al., 2014 † (FOSSIL)
 - weldensis, [Amoria weldensis](#) Bal & Limpus, 2001
 - weldii, [Cymbiolacca weldii](#) (Tenison-Woods, 1876) † (FOSSIL)
 - wesselsi, [Fusivoluta wesselsi](#) Kilburn, 1980
 - whakinoensis, [Alcithoe whakinoensis](#) Marwick, 1926 † (FOSSIL)
 - whitensis, [Volutilithes whitensis](#) Maury, 1912 † (FOSSIL)
 - whitworthi, [Amoria grayi whitworthi](#) Bal & Limpus
 - wilcoxiana, [Lyria wilcoxiana](#) Aldrich, 1894 † (FOSSIL)
 - williamsorum, [Calliotectum tibiaeforme williamsorum](#) Rehder
 - williamsorum, Calliotectum williamsorum Rehder, 1972 - syn of: [Calliotectum tibiaeforme williamsorum](#) (Rehder, 1972)
 - wilsonae, [Alcithoe wilsonae](#) (Powell, 1933)
 - wilsonae acuminata, [Alcithoe wilsonae acuminata](#) Bal & Limpus, 2005
 - wilsonae grahami, [Alcithoe wilsonae grahami](#) (Powell, 1965)
 - wilsonae smithi, [Alcithoe wilsonae smithi](#) (Powell, 1950)
 - wisemani, [Cymbiola pulchra wisemani](#) Brazier
 - wisemani randalli, [Cymbiola pulchra wisemani randalli](#) Stokes
 - woolacottae, [Cymbiola pulchra woolacottae](#) McMichael
 - worki, [Scaphella robusta worki](#) Coltro
 - wynnei, [Athleta wynnei](#) Cox, 1930 † (FOSSIL)
 - yamamotoi, [Psephaea kaneko yamamotoi](#) Shikama
 - zebra, [Amoria zebra](#) (Leach, 1814)
 - zebra, Voluta zebra Leach, 1814 - syn of: [Amoria zebra](#) (Leach, 1814)
 - zebra lineata, [Amoria zebra lineata](#) (Leach, 1814)
 - zebra lineatiana, [Amoria zebra lineatiana](#) (Weaver & Dupont, 1967)
 - zelandica, [Lyria zelandica](#) Finlay, 1924 † (FOSSIL)
 - zelindae, [Plicoliva zelindae](#) (Petuch, 1979)
 - zelindae oceanica, [Plicoliva zelindae oceanica](#) Coltro, 2005
 - ziczac, Voluta ziczac Von Mühlfeld, 1818 - syn of: [Bullina lineata](#) (Gray, 1825)
 - ziervogelii, Voluta ziervogelii Gmelin, 1791 - syn of: [Vexillum ziervogelii](#) (Gmelin, 1791)
 - zinsmeisteri, [Psephaea zinsmeisteri](#) Mount, 1976 † (FOSSIL)
 - ziodon, Zygomelon ziodon Harasewych & Marshall, 1995 - syn of: [Zygomelon ziodon](#) Harasewych & Marshall, 1995
 - zodion, [Zygomelon zodion](#) Harasewych & Marshall, 1995
 - zululandensis, [Callipara zululandensis](#) (Veldsman, 2012)
 - zululandensis, Simililyria zululandensis Veldsman, 2012 - syn of: [Callipara zululandensis](#) (Veldsman, 2012)
-

----- **Family: Volutidae** Rafinesque, 1815
Habitat= Sea, Taxonomic order
Taxa=1606, Genus=86, Subgenus=21, Species=782, Subspecies=176, Synonyms=540, Images=721

Genus: Gosavia Stolickza, 1866 † (1 SP, 0 IMG)

Fossil only

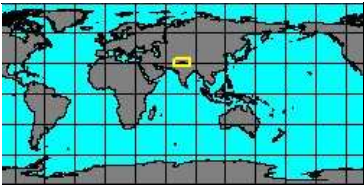
5610000291

Gosavia
humberti

(d'Archaic & Haime, 1854 †)
(FOSSIL)

India, Himachal Pradesh, Shimla





Genus: Mauira Marwick, 1943 † (syn: Maura - 8 SP, 1 IMG)



6512000091

Mauira
biconica

(H.H. Suter, 1917 †)
(FOSSIL)

No Georeferenced data available

Fossil only

7194001237

Mauira
chesteri

(J. Marwick, 1931 †)
(FOSSIL)

No Georeferenced data available

Fossil only

7194001238

Mauira
huttoni

(H.H. Suter, 1914 †)
(FOSSIL)

No Georeferenced data available

Fossil only

7194001239

Mauira
maoriana

(H.H. Suter, 1917 †)
(FOSSIL)

No Georeferenced data available

Fossil only

7194001283

Mauira
oliveri

(J. Marwick, 1926 †)
(FOSSIL)

No Georeferenced data available

Fossil only

7194001240

Mauira
pseudorarisipina

(H.H. Suter, 1915 †)
(FOSSIL)

No Georeferenced data available

Fossil only

7194001241

Mauira
waihaoensis

(C.R. Laws, 1935 †)
(FOSSIL)

No Georeferenced data available

Fossil only

7194001242

Mauira
washburnei

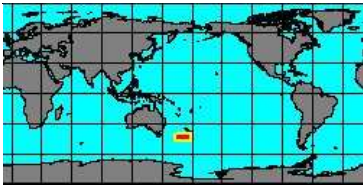
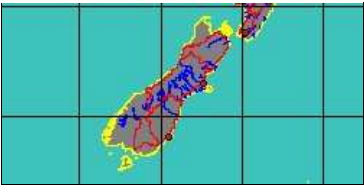
(J. Marwick, 1931 †)
(FOSSIL)

No Georeferenced data available

Genus: **Mauithoe** Finlay, 1930 † (2 SP, 1 IMG)



7194001278
Mauithoe
insignis
(J. Marwick, 1926 †)
(FOSSIL)
New Zealand, South Island



7194001243
Mauithoe
strongi
(J. Marwick, 1931 †)
(FOSSIL)

No Georeferenced data available

Genus: **Metamelon** Marwick, 1926 † (8 SP, 0 IMG)



7194001245
Metamelon
clifdenensis
(Finlay, 1926 †)
(FOSSIL)

No Georeferenced data available



5610000325
Metamelon
inermis
Finlay, 1926 †
(FOSSIL)
New Zealand, Manawatu-Wanganui,
Taranaki



7194001246
Metamelon
informis
C.R. Laws, 1932 †
(FOSSIL)

No Georeferenced data available



7194001247
Metamelon
marshalli
J. Marwick, 1926 †
(FOSSIL)

No Georeferenced data available



7194001244
Metamelon
minima
J. Marwick, 1926 †
(FOSSIL)

No Georeferenced data available



7194001248
Metamelon
patruelis
C.R. Laws, 1932 †
(FOSSIL)

No Georeferenced data available

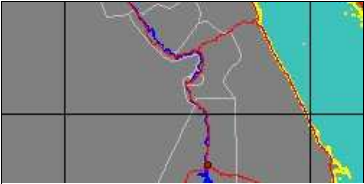


7194001249
Metamelon
prominima
C.R. Laws, 1932 †
(FOSSIL)

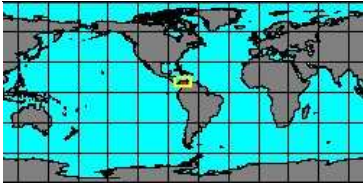
No Georeferenced data available

Fossil only	7194001250 Metamelon reverta (Finlay, 1926 †) (FOSSIL)	No Georeferenced data available
------------------------	---	--

Genus: Notoplejona Marwick, 1960 † (1 SP, 0 IMG)

Fossil only	5610000443 Notoplejona hammadi Abbass, 1967 † (FOSSIL) Egypt, Al Wadi al Jadid, Al-Wahat al-Kharjah	 
------------------------	---	--

Genus: Pavora Clark & Durham, 1946 † (1 SP, 0 IMG)

Fossil only	5610000445 Pavora olssoni Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 † (FOSSIL) Colombia, Bolivar	 
------------------------	--	--

Genus: Peruluta Olsson, 1928 † (3 SP, 0 IMG)

Fossil only	5610000346 Peruluta crassiuscula (Woods, 1922 †) (FOSSIL)	No Georeferenced data available
------------------------	--	--

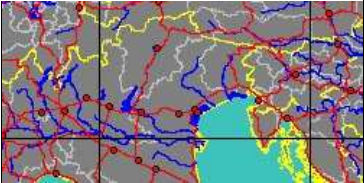
Fossil only	5610000347 Peruluta mancorensis A.A. Olsson, 1928 † (FOSSIL) Peru, Païta	 
------------------------	--	--

Fossil only	5610000348 Peruluta peruviana (J.H.F. Douvillé, 1921 †) (FOSSIL) Peru, Piura, Sechura	 
------------------------	---	--

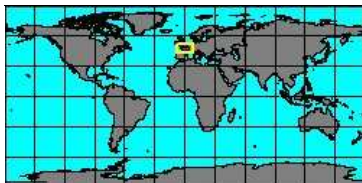
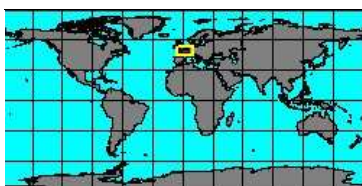
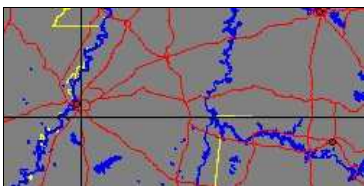
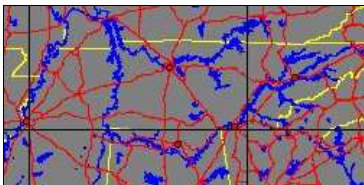
synonyms:

- *Volutospina peruviana* J.H.F. Douvillé, 1921 †

Genus: Pseudaulicina Chavan in Furon & Kouriatchy, 1948 † (8 SP, 4 IMG)

	6512000118 Pseudaulicina bericorum (P. Oppenheim, 1896 †) (FOSSIL) Italy, Veneto 58 mm	 
---	---	--

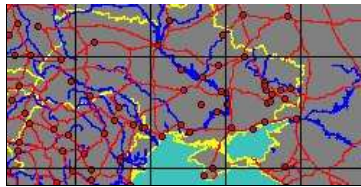
Fossil only	8038000721 Pseudaulicina bironensis (J.H.F. Douvillé, 1930 †) (FOSSIL) France, Languedoc-Roussillon	 
------------------------	---	--

Fossil only	8038000723 <u>Pseudaulicina brevispira</u> (Doncieux, 1908 †) (FOSSIL) France, Languedoc-Roussillon, Aude		
	8038000657 <u>Pseudaulicina coxi</u> D. Merle & J.M. Pacaud, 2014 † (FOSSIL) Pakistan		
Fossil only	8038000722 <u>Pseudaulicina mammosa</u> (J.L.M. Defrance, 1829 †) (FOSSIL) France, Loire		
	5610000349 <u>Pseudaulicina mitrata</u> (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) (FOSSIL) France, Paris Basin		
	5610000350 <u>Pseudaulicina musicalis</u> (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1802 †) (FOSSIL) France, Paris Basin 52 mm		
Fossil only	8038000724 <u>Pseudaulicina simplex</u> Furon & Kouriaty, 1948 † (FOSSIL)	No Georeferenced data available	
Genus: Tectaplica Wade, 1916 † (1 SP, 0 IMG)			
Fossil only	5610000489 <u>Tectaplica simplica</u> B. Wade, 1916 † (FOSSIL) USA, Tennessee, McNairy		
Genus: Longiconcha Wade, 1926 † (1 SP, 1 IMG)			
	6512000035 <u>Longiconcha tennesseensis</u> (B. Wade, 1926 †) (FOSSIL) Tennessee		
Genus: Lyriopsis Merle & al., 2014 † (1 SP, 1 IMG)			
	7194001330 <u>Lyriopsis cossmanni</u> (E.W. Vredenburg, 1923 †) (FOSSIL) Pakistan		

Genus: Montia Gilbert, 1973 † (1 SP, 1 IMG)



6512000139
Montia
inaequiplicata
(Briart & Cornet, 1887 †)
(FOSSIL)
Ukraine



Genus: Pakiluta Merle & al., 2014 † (1 SP, 1 IMG)



7194001335
Pakiluta
solangii
D. Merle & J.M. Pacaud, 2014 †
(FOSSIL)
Pakistan



Genus: Sindhiluta Merle & al., 2014 † (2 SP, 2 IMG)



7194001336
Sindhiluta
lakhraensis
D. Merle & J.M. Pacaud, 2014 †
(FOSSIL)
Pakistan



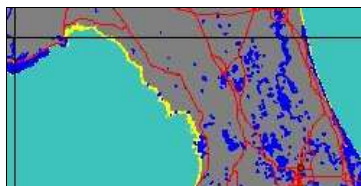
6512000121
Sindhiluta
prevosti
(M. Rouault, 1850 †)
(FOSSIL)
France, Aquitaine
74 mm



Genus: Sycospira Palmer, 1953 † (1 SP, 1 IMG)



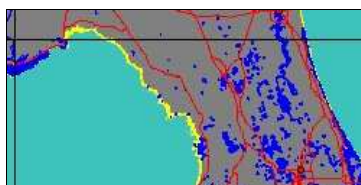
6512000144
Sycospira
eocenica
K.V.W. Palmer, 1953 †
(FOSSIL)
Florida, Levy County
113,8 mm



Genus: Voluticella Palmer, 1953 † (1 SP, 1 IMG)



6512000143
Voluticella
levensis
K.V.W. Palmer, 1953 †
(FOSSIL)
Florida, Levy County
29,2 mm



SubFamily: AMORIINAE - **Genus: Amoria** J.E. Gray, 1855 (syn: Amorena, Relegamoria, Zebramoria - 30 SP, 53 IMG)



1983754315
Amoria
benthalis
D.F. McMichael, 1964
Australia, Cape Moreton
38 mm



synonyms:

- Amoria undulata benthalis D.F. McMichael, 1964

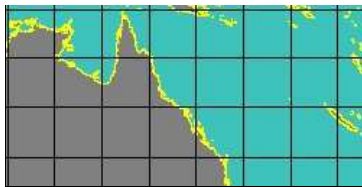


1983050005
Amoria
canaliculata
(F. McCoy, 1869)
Australia, Lady Musgrave Island
48,5 mm





1983754185
**Amoria
 canaliculata
 harfordi**
 J.C. Cox, 1869
 Australia, Queensland
 50 mm

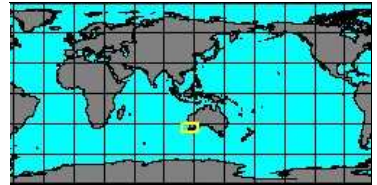
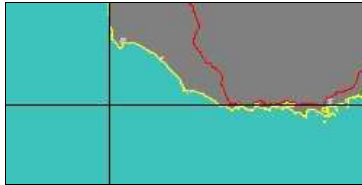


synonyms:

- Amoria harfordi J.C. Cox, 1869



5320000042
**Amoria
 chaneyi**
 H. Morrison, 2012
 SW Australia, Windy Harbour
 55 mm



1983050010
**Amoria
 damonii**
 J.E. Gray, 1864
 Australia, Broome
 96 mm



synonyms:

- Amoria hedleyi T. Iredale, 1914
- Amoria reticulata L.A. Reeve, 1844



1983754205
**Amoria
 damonii
 gatiffi**
 (G.B. III Sowerby, 1910)
 Australia, Broome



synonyms:

- Amoria gatiffi G.B. III Sowerby, 1910



1983050015
**Amoria
 damonii
 keatsiana**
 N.H. Ludbrook, 1953
 Australia, Broome
 108 mm

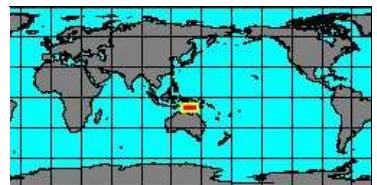


synonyms:

- Amoria keatsiana N.H. Ludbrook, 1953



1983050020
**Amoria
 damonii
 ludbrookae**
 P. Bail & A. Limpus, 1997
 Arafura Sea
 66,7 mm



1983754195
**Amoria
 damonii
 reevei**
 (G.B. II Sowerby, 1864)
 Australia, Broome
 86 mm



synonyms:

- Amoria damoni reevii G.B. II Sowerby, 1864



1983754215
**Amoria
 damonii
 reticulata**
 J.E. Gray, 1864
 Australia, Broome
 105 mm

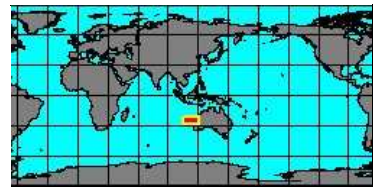
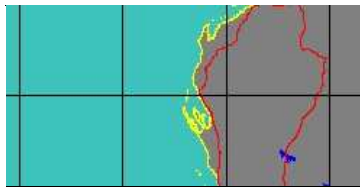


1983050025
**Amoria
 dampieria**
 C.S. Weaver, 1960
 Australia, Weld Island
 30 mm

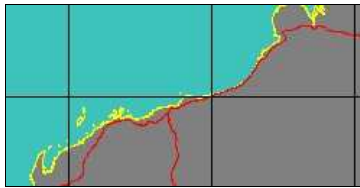




1983050030
Amoria
diamantina
B.R. Wilson, 1972
West Australia, Rottnest Island
32,1 mm



1983050035
Amoria
elliotti
(G.B. II Sowerby, 1864)
Australia, Port Headland
88 mm



1983050040
Amoria
exoptanda
(L.A. Reeve, 1849)
Australia, York Peninsula
100 mm



1983050045
Amoria
grayi
N.H. Ludbrook, 1953
Australia, Broome
93,6 mm



synonyms:

- Amoria pallida E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834



1983756085
Amoria
grayi
kawamurai
T. Habe, 1975
Australia, Broome
86 mm

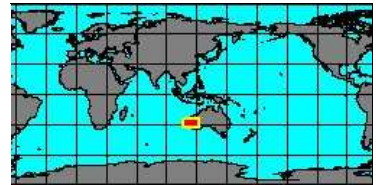


synonyms:

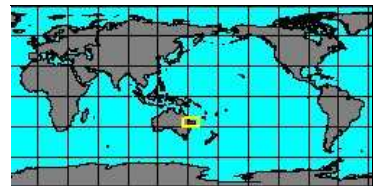
- Amoria kawamurai T. Habe, 1975



1983050050
Amoria
grayi
whitworthi
P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2001
West Australia, Geraldton
51,1 mm



1983050055
Amoria
guttata
D.F. McMichael, 1964
Queensland, Gympie
58 mm



5320000043
Amoria
hansenae
H. Morrison, 2012
West Australia, Rowley Shoals
35 mm



1983050060
Amoria
hunteri
(T. Iredale, 1931)
Australia, Fitzroy reef
125 mm



synonyms:

- Cymbiolena cymbiolista T. Iredale, 1931
- Voluta marmorata W.J. Swainson, 1821

- Cymbiolista hunteri T. Iredale, 1931
- Amoria marmorata W.J. Swainson, 1821

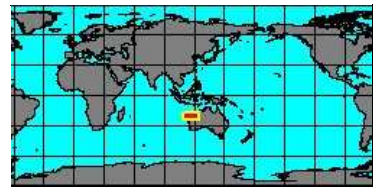
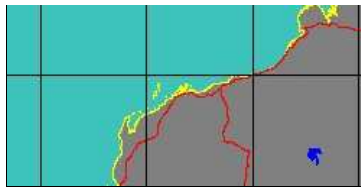


1983050065

**Amoria
jamrachi**

J.E. Gray, 1864

West Australia, Dampier
48 mm



synonyms:

- Amoria jamrachi J.E. Gray, 1864
- Amoria turneri jamrachii J.E. Gray, 1864

- Amoria pallda J.E. Gray, 1845

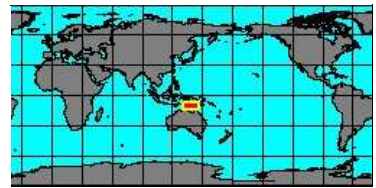
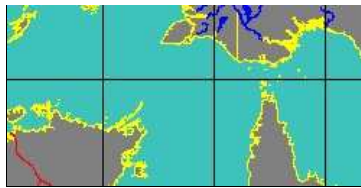


1983050070

**Amoria
jamrachi
condei**

P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2001

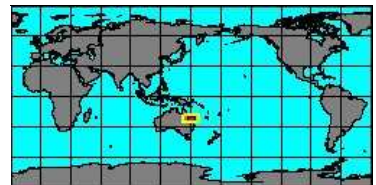
Arafura Sea
46,6 mm



5320000022

**Amoria
jansae**

P.L. van Pel,
& R.G. Moolenbeek, 2010
Australia, Capricorn Channel
135,2 mm

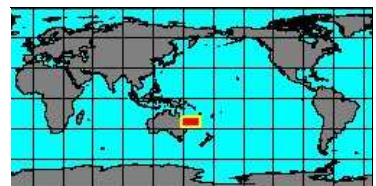
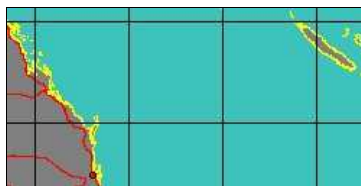


5320000027

**Amoria
jansae
pithensis**

P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2011

Coral Sea
94 mm

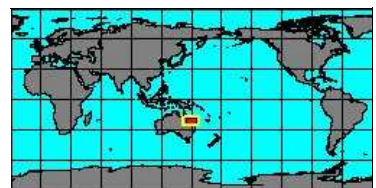


5320000017

**Amoria
lineola**

P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2009

Australia, Swain Reef
43,1 mm

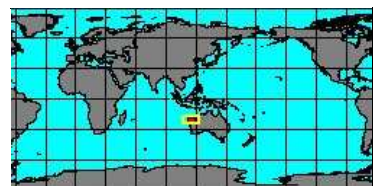


1983054030

**Amoria
macandrewi**

(G.B. III Sowerby, 1887)

West Australia, Barrow
67 mm

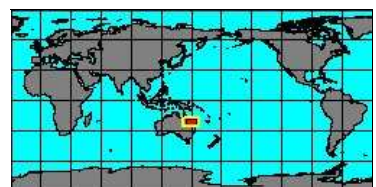


1983050075

**Amoria
maculata**

(W.J. Swainson, 1822)

Australia, Swain Reef
76 mm



synonyms:

- Scaphella caroli T. Iredale, 1924
- Voluta maculata W.J. Swainson, 1822

- Voluta volva J.F. Gmelin, 1791



1983754235

**Amoria
maculata
caroli**

(T. Iredale, 1924)

Australia, Townsville
90 mm



synonyms:

- Amoria caroli T. Iredale, 1924

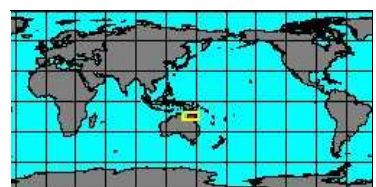
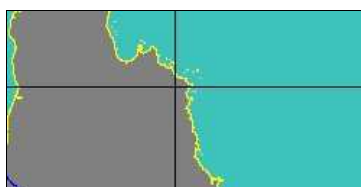


1983054000

**Amoria
maculata
volva**

(J.F. Gmelin, 1791)

Australia, Michaelmas reef
70 mm

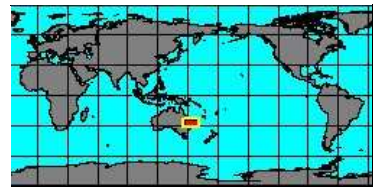
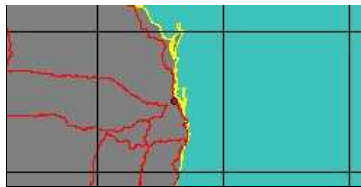


synonyms:

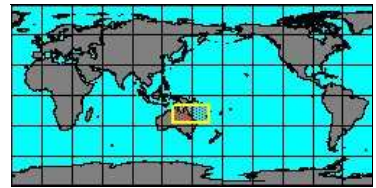
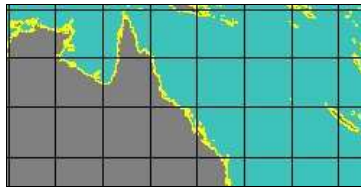
- Amoria volva J.F. Gmelin, 1791



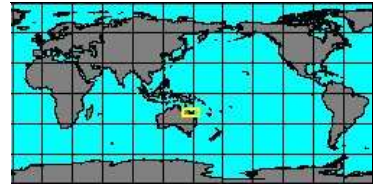
1983050080
Amoria
molleri
 (T. Iredale, 1936)
 Queensland, Cape Moreton
 91 mm



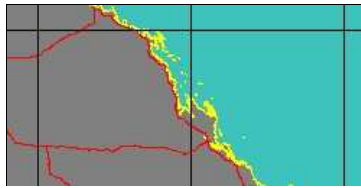
1983756309
Amoria
molleri
capricornica
 P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2001
 Australia, Queensland
 89 mm



1983754316
Amoria
molleri
isabelae
 P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2001
 Australia, Hixson Cay
 45,6 mm



1983050085
Amoria
molleri
reducta
 P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2001
 Australia, Swain Reef
 57 mm

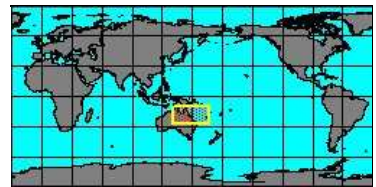
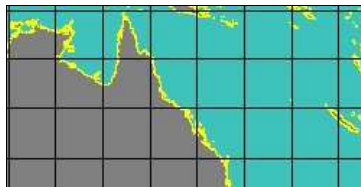


5320000019
Amoria
molleri
succincta
 P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2001

No Georeferenced data available



1983754255
Amoria
molleri
vandenburghae
 P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2001
 Australia, Queensland

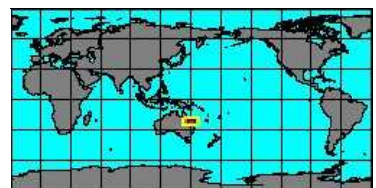


synonyms:

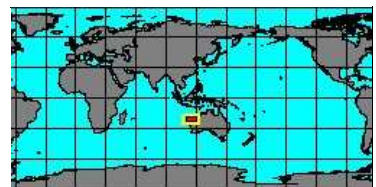
- *Amoria molleri vandenburghae* A. Limpus & P. Bail, 2001



1983054035
Amoria
necopinata
 T.A. Darragh, 1983
 Australia, Capricorn Channel
 29 mm



1983050090
Amoria
praetexta
 (L.A. Reeve, 1849)
 Australia, Thevenard Island
 60 mm

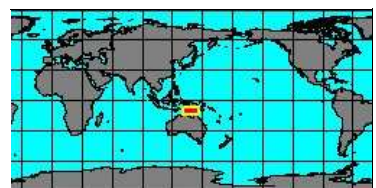


synonyms:

- *Voluta praetexta* L.A. Reeve, 1849
- *Amoria turneri cumingi* J.E. Gray, 1864

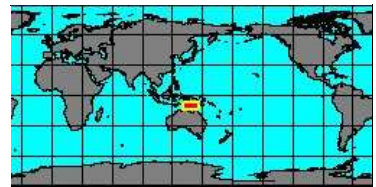


1983050095
Amoria
rinkensi
 G.T. Poppe, 1986
 Arafura Sea
 86,3 mm

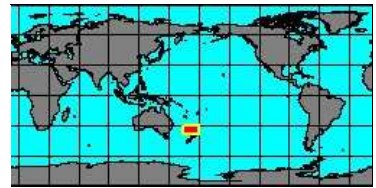
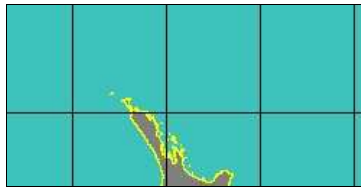




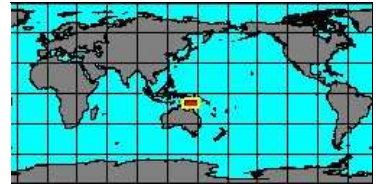
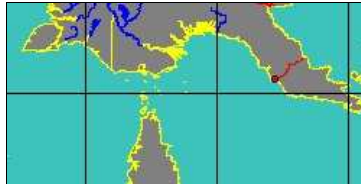
5610000058
Amoria
ryosukei
 T. Habe, 1975
 Arafura Sea



1983054020
Amoria
simoneae
 P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2003
 Three Kings Island



1983754275
Amoria
spenceriana
 (J.H. Gatliff, 1908)
 Australia, Ashmore reef
 51,2 mm



synonyms:

- *Amoria maculata spenceriana* J.H. Gatliff, 1908



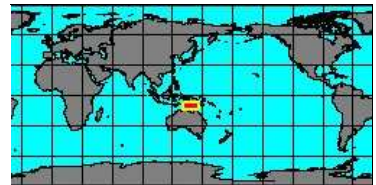
6546000030
Amoria
stricklandi
 P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2016
 Australia, Broome
 32,3 mm



5320000021
Amoria
subfossilis
 P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2011
 Australia, Swain Reef
 110 mm



1983054005
Amoria
turneri
 (J.E. Gray in E. Griffith, & E. Pidgeon, 1834)
 Arafura Sea
 66 mm

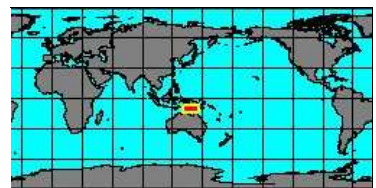


synonyms:

- *Voluta turneri* J.E. Gray in E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834
- *Amoria turneri broderipii* J.E. Gray, 1864



1983050100
Amoria
turneri
newmanae
 B.C. Cotton, 1949
 Arafura Sea
 68,4 mm

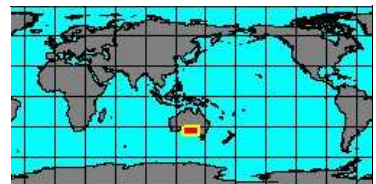
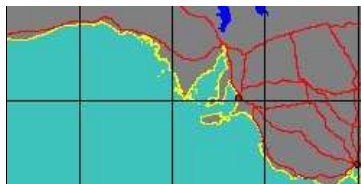


synonyms:

- *Amoria newmanae* B.C. Cotton, 1949



1983050105
Amoria
undulata
 (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804)
 Australia, Port Lincoln
 82 mm

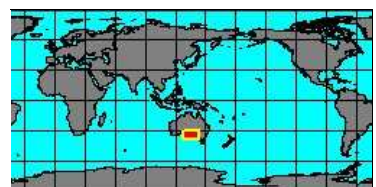
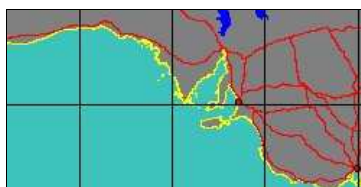


synonyms:

- *Voluta angasii* G.B. II Sowerby, 1864
- *Voluta australae* J.C. Cox, 1872
- *Scaphella moslemica* C. Hedley, 1912
- *Amoria australae* J.C. Cox, 1872
- *Voluta undulata* J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804



1983754335
Amoria
undulata
angasii
 (G.B. II Sowerby, 1864)
 Australia, Port Lincoln
 80,9 mm

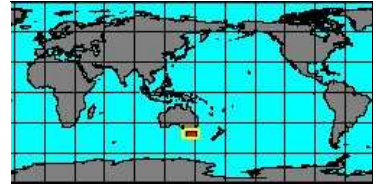


synonyms:

- *Amoria angasil* G.B. II Sowerby, 1864



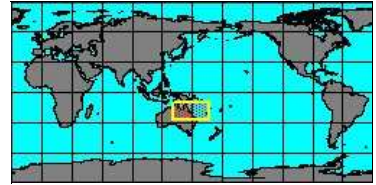
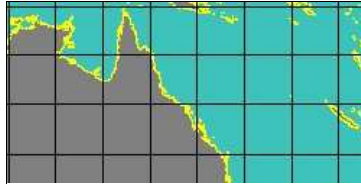
1983754295
Amoria undulata kingi
J.C. Cox, 1871
Tasmania
55 mm

**synonyms:**

- *Amoria kingi* J.C. Cox, 1871



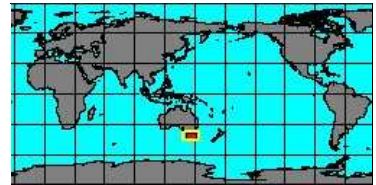
1983754325
Amoria undulata moslemica
(C. Hedley, 1912)
Australia, Queensland

**synonyms:**

- *Amoria moslemica* C. Hedley, 1912



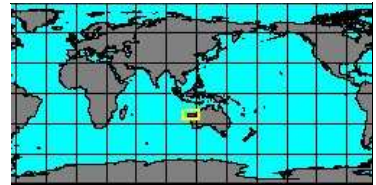
1983754305
Amoria undulata sclateri
(J.C. Cox, 1869)
Tasmania
84 mm

**synonyms:**

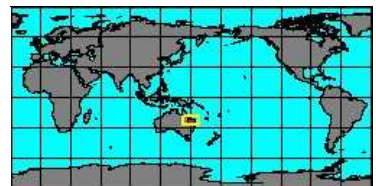
- *Amoria sclateri* J.C. Cox, 1869



1983054045
Amoria weldensis
P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2001
Australia, Weld Island
73 mm



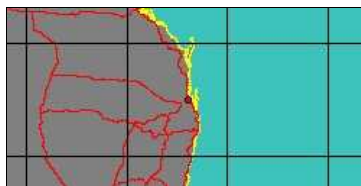
1983050110
Amoria zebra
(W.E. Leach, 1814)
Australia, Yeppoon
45,6 mm

**synonyms:**

- *Marginella radiata* J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- *Amoria stragulata* J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1829
- *Amoria radiata* J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- *Voluta zebra* W.E. Leach, 1814



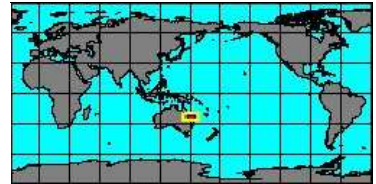
1983754365
Amoria zebra lineata
(W.E. Leach, 1814)
Australia, Brisbane
45 mm

**synonyms:**

- *Amoria lineata* W.E. Leach, 1814



1983754355
Amoria zebra lineatiana
(C.S. Weaver & J.E. Dupont, 1967)
Australia, Cape Capricorn
49 mm

**synonyms:**

- *Amoria lineatiana* C.S. Weaver & J.E. Dupont, 1967

SubFamily: AMORIINAE - **Genus: Cymbiola** W.J. Swainson, 1831 (syn: Scapha, Ausoba, Aulica, Aulicina, Cymbiolena - 39 SP, 64 IMG)

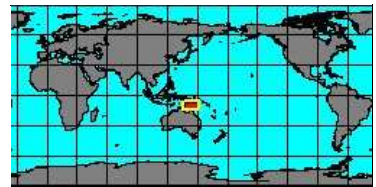
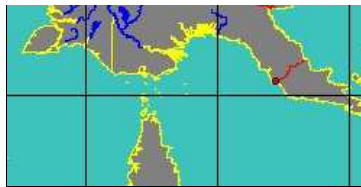


1981600000
Cymbiola aulica
(G.B. I Sowerby, 1825)
Philippines, Zamboanga
123,4 mm

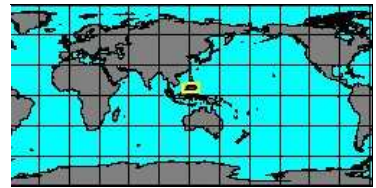




1983754435
Cymbiola
baili
 A. Prati Musetti,
 & L. Raybaudi Massila, 1997
 Australia, Ashmore reef
 82,2 mm



1981604000
Cymbiola
cathcartiae
 L.A. Reeve, 1856
 Philippines, Zamboanga
 96 mm

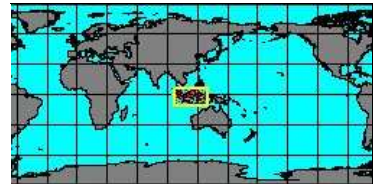
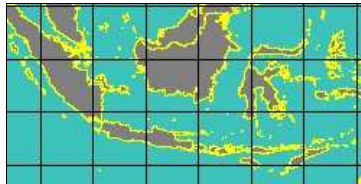


synonyms:

- Cymbiola aulica cathcartiae L.A. Reeve, 1856



1981600010
Cymbiola
chrysostoma
 (W.J. Swainson, 1824)
 Indonesia
 57 mm

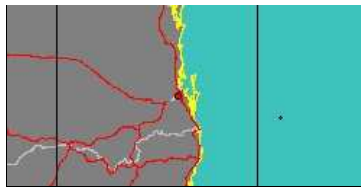


synonyms:

- Cymbiola luteostoma G.P. Deshayes in J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1844



1981600090
Cymbiola
complexa
 (T. Iredale, 1924)
 Australia, Cape Moreton
 89,3 mm



synonyms:

- Cymbiola pulchra complexa T. Iredale, 1924



1981600105
Cymbiola
complexa
frazerensis
 P. Bail & A. Limpus, 1998
 Australia, Lady Musgrave Island
 81,1 mm



synonyms:

- Cymbiolacca pulchra frazerensis P. Bail & A. Limpus, 1998



1983754535
Cymbiola
complexa
nielseni
 D.F. McMichael, 1963
 Australia, Bundaberg
 72 mm



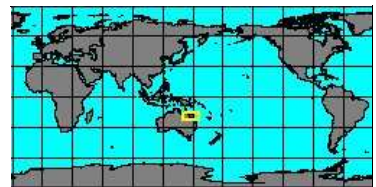
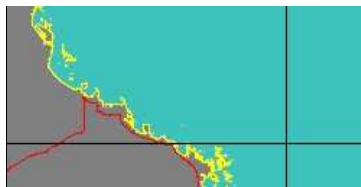
synonyms:

- Cymbiola pulchra nielseni D.F. McMichael, 1963

- Cymbiola pulchra nielseni D.F. McMichael, 1963



1981600100
Cymbiola
cracenta
 (D.F. McMichael, 1963)
 Australia, Stanley Reef
 76,6 mm

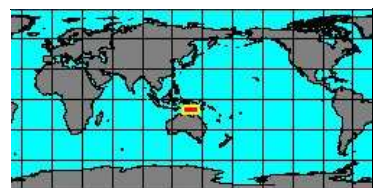


synonyms:

- Cymbiola pulchra cracenta D.F. McMichael, 1963



1981600015
Cymbiola
cymbiola
 (J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
 Arafura Sea
 80,7 mm



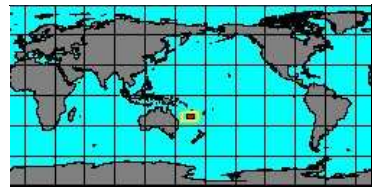
synonyms:

- Cymbiola corona L.W. Dilwyn, 1817
- Cymbiola flammula W. Wood, 1828

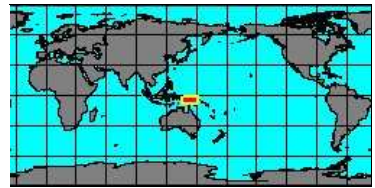
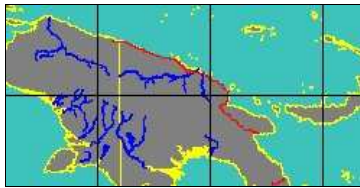
- Cymbiola kaupi R.W. Dunker, 1863



1981600020
Cymbiola
deshayesi
(L.A. Reeve, 1854)
New Caledonia
75 mm



1981600025
Cymbiola
flavicans
(J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
Papua New Guinea
76 mm

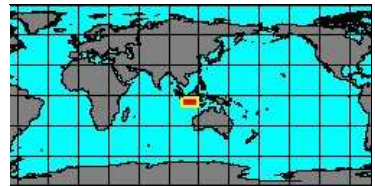
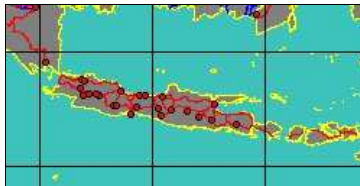


synonyms:

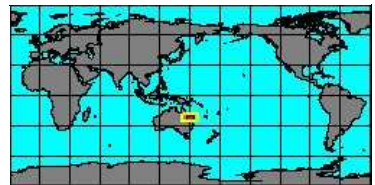
- Cymbiola kelleri T. Iredale, 1957
- Cymbiola modesta W. Wood, 1828
- Cymbiola signifer W.J. Broderip, 1848
- Cymbiola volacea J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811
- Cymbiola lugubris W.J. Swainson, 1823
- Cymbiola qu aesta T. Iredale, 1956
- Cymbiola tissotiana J.C.H. Crosse, 1867



8038001057
Cymbiola
gedinganensis
(K. Martin, 1895 †)
(FOSSIL)
Indonesia, Java



1981600110
Cymbiola
houarti
G.T. Poppe, 1985
Australa, Capricorn Channel
83,7 mm



synonyms:

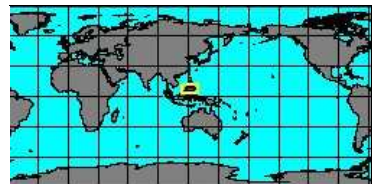
- Cymbiola pulchra houarti G.T. Poppe, 1985



1981604035
Cymbiola
hughmorrisoni
P. Bail & A. Limpus, 1997
Western Australia



1981600030
Cymbiola
imperialis
(J. Lightfoot, 1786)
Philippines, Zamboanga
190 mm



1981600035
Cymbiola
imperialis
robinsoni
(R.L. Burch, 1954)
Philippines, Zamboanga
200 mm

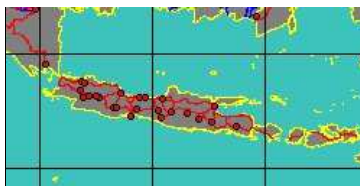


synonyms:

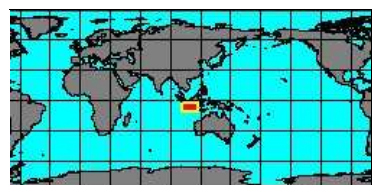
- Cymbiola imperialis robinsonia R.L. Burch, 1954



1981600040
Cymbiola
innexa
(L.A. Reeve, 1849)
Indonesia, Java
166 mm



1983754465
Cymbiola
innexa
marispuma
M. Angioy & G. Biraghi, 1977
Java, Indonesia
128,5 mm

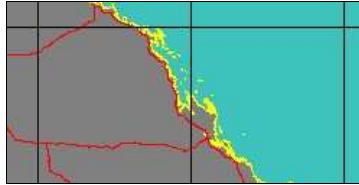


synonyms:

- *Cymbiola marisuma* M. Angioy & G. Biraghi, 1977



1981600045
Cymbiola intruderi
G.T. Poppe, 1985
Australia, Swain Reef
100 mm

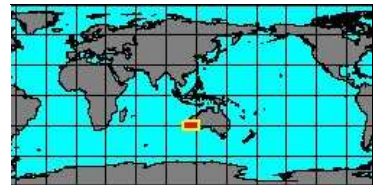


5610000012
Cymbiola intruderi rowseorum
P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2015

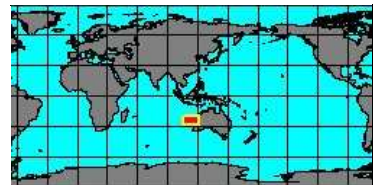
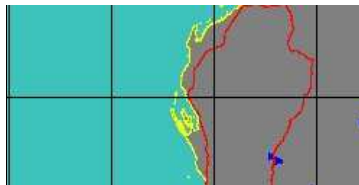
No Georeferenced data available



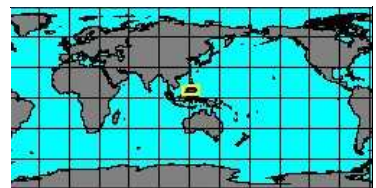
1981604040
Cymbiola irvinae
(E.A. Smith, 1909)
Cervantes, West Australia
90 mm



5320000054
Cymbiola kimbacki
P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2014
Australia, Carnarvon
54,6 mm



5320000047
Cymbiola laminusa
G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro,
& P. Bail, 2011
Philippines, Zamboanga
98 mm

**synonyms:**

- *Cymbiola aulica laminusa* G.T. Poppe, S.P. Tagaro & P. Bail, 2011



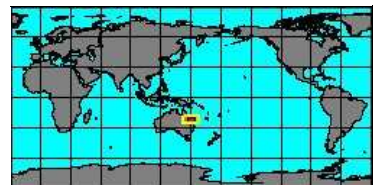
5610000281
Cymbiola macdonaldi
R. Tate, 1889 †
(**FOSSIL**)
Australia, Victoria
33 mm



1981600050
Cymbiola magnifica
(J.J. Gebauer, 1802)
Australia, Cape Moreton
276 mm



1983754485
Cymbiola magnifica altispira
A. Mayboom, 1951
Australia, Capricorn Channel
230 mm

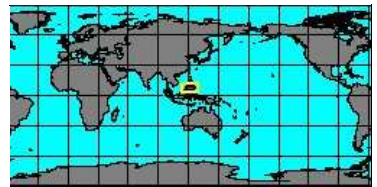


1983754475
Cymbiola magnifica evansi
I.P. Bondarev, 1996

No Georeferenced data available



1981600055
Cymbiola
malayensis
H. Douté, 1985
Philippines, Zamboanga
84 mm

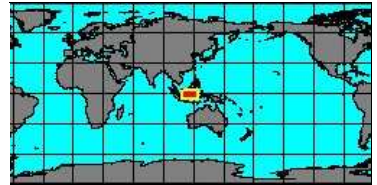
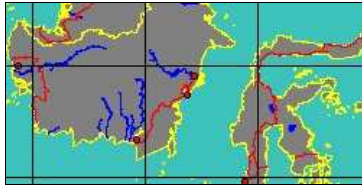


synonyms:

- Cymbiola aulca malayensis H. Douté, 1985



1981604045
Cymbiola
mariaemma
J.E. Gray, 1858
Indonesia, Kalimantan
103 mm



synonyms:

- Cymbiola grayae J.C.H. Crosse, 1871



1981600115
Cymbiola
moretonensis
P. Bail & A. Limpus, 1998
Australia, Swain Reef
80 mm

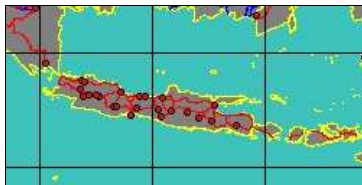


synonyms:

- Cymbiola pulchra moretonensis P. Bail & A. Limpus, 1998
- Cymbiolacca pulchra moretonensis P. Bail & A. Limpus, 1998



8038001059
Cymbiola
multiplicata
(A. Pannekoek, 1936 †)
(**FOSSIL**)
Indonesia, Java

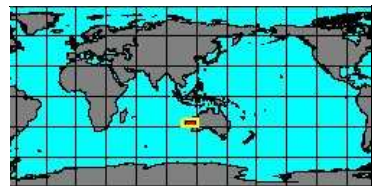


synonyms:

- Aulca multistriata A. Pannekoek, 1936 †



1981600060
Cymbiola
nivosa
(J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804)
Australia, Shark Bay
80,1 mm



synonyms:

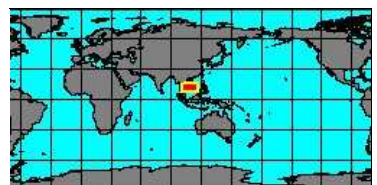
- Cymbiola norrisii G.B. Sowerby, 1845



1981600065
Cymbiola
nivosa
oblita
(E.A. Smith, 1909)
Australia, Broome
66 mm



1981600070
Cymbiola
nobilis
(J. Lightfoot, 1786)
Vietnam
195 mm



synonyms:

- Voluta fasciata G.H. Schubert & J.A. Wagner, 1829
- Cymbiola fasciata G.H. Schubert & J.A. Wagner, 1829
- Cymbiola scapha J.F. Gmelin, 1791

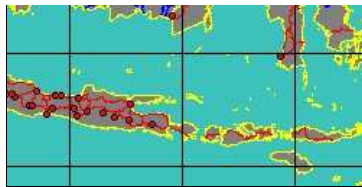


1981600075
Cymbiola
nobilis
octogonalis
J.R. Senders, 1995
Indonesia, Sumatra
112,2 mm

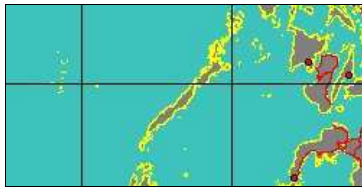




1983754605
**Cymbiola
nobilis
tamariskae**
Sutanto & S. Patamakanthin, 2004
Indonesia, Kangean Islands
120 mm



1981600080
**Cymbiola
palawanica**
H. Douté, 1985
Philippines, Palawan Island
35 mm



synonyms:

- Cymbiola aulica palawanica H. Douté, 1985



1981600085
**Cymbiola
perpicata**
(C. Hedley, 1902)
Australia, Swain Reef
71 mm



synonyms:

- Voluta perpicata C. Hedley, 1902



1983755965
**Cymbiola
provocationis**
(D.F. McMichael, 1961)
Australia, Cape Moreton
45,3 mm

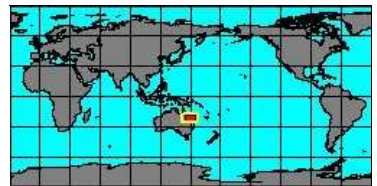


synonyms:

- Cymbiola pulchra provocationis (D.F. McMichael, 1961)



1981800040
**Cymbiola
pulchra**
(G.B. I Sowerby, 1825)
Australia, Swain Reef
80 mm



synonyms:

- Cymbiolacca pulchra G.B. I Sowerby, 1825

- Cymbiola punctata W.J. Swainson, 1823



1981600095
**Cymbiola
pulchra
coucomorum**
(P. Bail & A. Limpus, 1998)
Australia, Swain Reef
80 mm

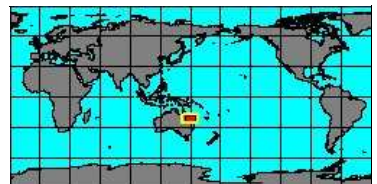


synonyms:

- Cymbiolacca pulchra coucomorum P. Bail & A. Limpus, 1998



1983756293
**Cymbiola
pulchra
excelsior**
P. Bail & A. Limpus, 1998
Australia, Swain Reef
54 mm



5610000019
**Cymbiola
pulchra
flindersi**
P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2015
Australia, Hervey Bay
68,8 mm

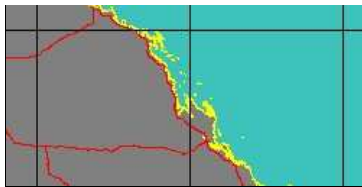


1981600125
**Cymbiola
pulchra
peristicta**
(D.F. McMichael, 1963)
Australia, Swain Reef
80 mm

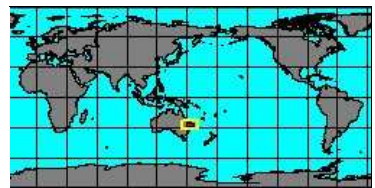




1981604015
Cymbiola pulchra perryi
 J.M. Ostergaard,
 & R.H. Summers, 1957
 Australia, Swain Reef
 49 mm



1981600135
Cymbiola pulchra wisemani
 (J.W. Brazier, 1870)
 Australia, Cape Moreton
 80 mm

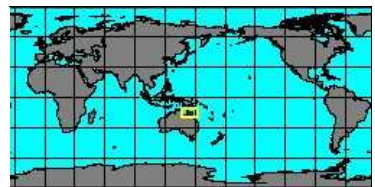


synonyms:

- Cymbiola randalli A. Stokes, 1961



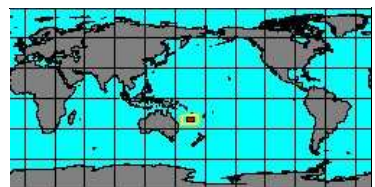
1983755975
Cymbiola pulchra wisemani randalli
 A. Stokes, 1961
 Australia, Undine Reef
 56,5 mm



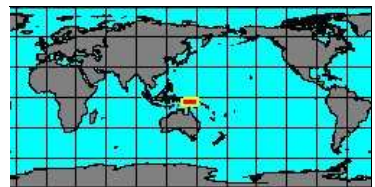
1981600140
Cymbiola pulchra woolacottae
 D.F. McMichael, 1958
 Australia, Lady Musgrave Island
 80 mm



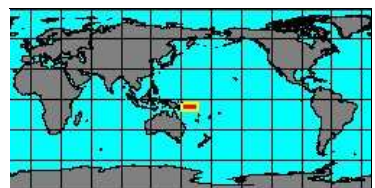
1981600145
Cymbiola rossiniana
 (M. Bernardi, 1859)
 New Caledonia
 136 mm



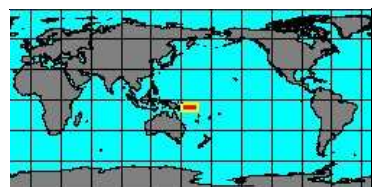
1981600150
Cymbiola rutila
 (W.J. Broderip, 1826)
 Papua New Guinea
 111,7 mm



1981600155
Cymbiola rutila ceraunia
 J.E. Gray, 1838
 Solomon Islands
 80,8 mm



1983754565
Cymbiola rutila macgillivrayi
 (J.C. Cox, 1873)
 Solomon Islands
 85 mm

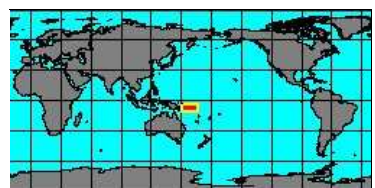


synonyms:

- Cymbiola macgillivrayi J.C. Cox, 1873



1981600160
Cymbiola rutila norrisii
 J.E. Gray, 1838
 Solomon Islands
 118 mm

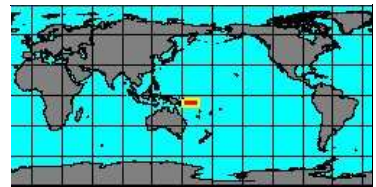


synonyms:

- Cymbiola norrisii J.E. Gray, 1838



1983754575
Cymbiola
piperita
(G.B. II Sowerby, 1845)
Solomon Islands
62 mm

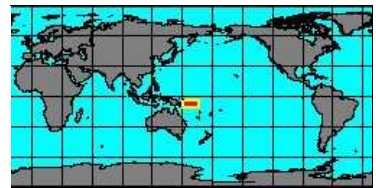


synonyms:

- Cymbiola piperita G.B. II Sowerby, 1845



1983754555
Cymbiola
rutila
rueckeri
(J.C.H. Crosse, 1867)
Solomon Islands
77,5 mm



synonyms:

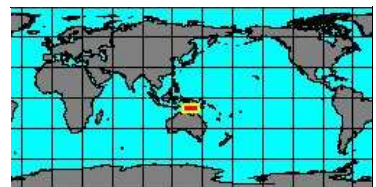
- Cymbiola ruckeri J.C.H. Crosse, 1867



1981600165
Cymbiola
scottjordani
G.T. Poppe & S.P. Tagaro, 2005
Arafura Sea
111,6 mm



1981600170
Cymbiola
sophiae
J.E. Gray, 1846
Arafura Sea
63,7 mm



synonyms:

- Cymbiola sophia J.E. Gray, 1846



1981600130
Cymbiola
subelongata
P. Bail & A. Limpus, 1998
Australia, Lady Musgrave Island
95 mm

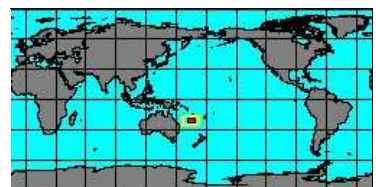


synonyms:

- Cymbiola pulchra subelongata P. Bail & A. Limpus, 1998
- Cymbiolacca pulchra subelongata P. Bail & A. Limpus, 1998



1981600175
Cymbiola
thatcheri
(F. McCoy, 1868)
New Caledonia
93 mm

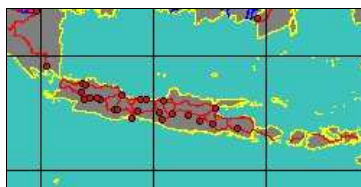


synonyms:

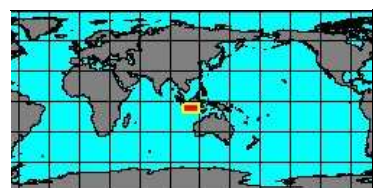
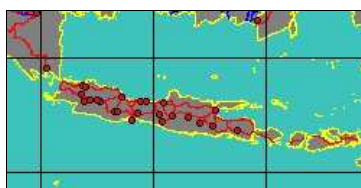
- Cymbiolacca thatcheri G.F. Angas, 1870



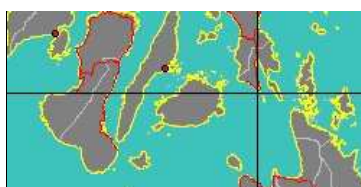
8038001062
Cymbiola
tijlonganensis
(K. Martin, 1906 †)
(FOSSIL)
Indonesia, Java



8038001060
Cymbiola
transverseplicata
(A. Pannekoek, 1936 †)
(FOSSIL)
Indonesia, Java



1981600190
Cymbiola
vespertilio
(C. Linnaeus, 1758)
Philippines, Bohol
117 mm



synonyms:

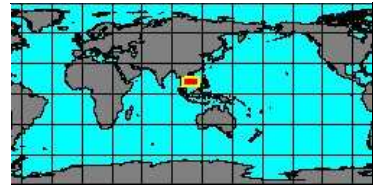
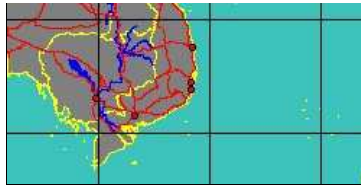
- *Cymbiola lineolata* H.C. Küster, 1841
- *Cymbiola serpentina* J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811

- *Cymbiola mitis* J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811



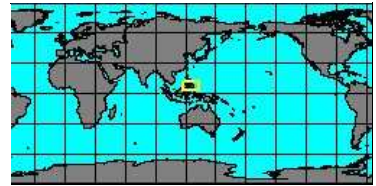
1983754635
***Cymbiola
vesperilio
agustinensis***
P. Bal & H. Douté, 1995

Vietnam
86 mm



1981600185
***Cymbiola
vesperilio
mativensis***
H. Douté, 1985

Philippines, Davao
103 mm



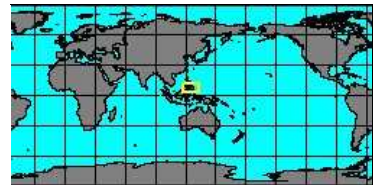
1981604025
***Cymbiola
vesperilio
mirindugue***
(C. Linnaeus, 1758)

Philippines, Palawan Island



1983755995
***Cymbiola
vesperilio
pellisserpentis***
(J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811)

Philippines, Davao
75,7 mm

**synonyms:**

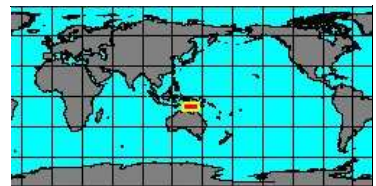
- *Cymbiola pellisserpentis* J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811

SubFamily: AMORIINAE - **Genus: Melo** W.J. Broderip & G.B. Sowerby, 1826 (syn: Melocorona - 8 SP, 9 IMG)



1981850000
***Melo
aethiopicus***
(C. Linnaeus, 1758)

Arafura Sea
265 mm

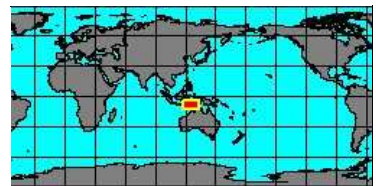
**synonyms:**

- *Voluta aethiopica* C. Linnaeus, 1758



1981850005
***Melo
amphora***
(J. Lightfoot, 1786)

Indonesia, Timor
350 mm

**synonyms:**

- *Melo armata* J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811
- *Melo cithara* J. Lightfoot, 1786
- *Melo flammeum* P.F. Röding, 1798
- *Melo regia* G.H. Schubert & J.A. Wagner, 1829
- *Melo diadema* J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811
- *Melo haustum* J. Lightfoot, 1786



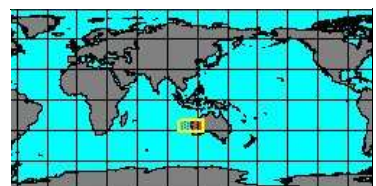
5320000034
***Melo
amphora
knighti***
B.D. Jackson, 1954

No Georeferenced data available



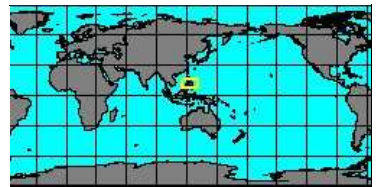
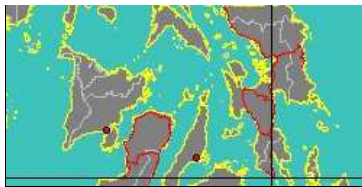
1983756396
***Melo
ashmorensis***
H. Morrison, 2005

Western Australia





1981850010
Melo
broderipii
(J.E. Gray in E. Griffith,
& E. Pidgeon, 1833)
Philippines, Bantayan Island
227 mm

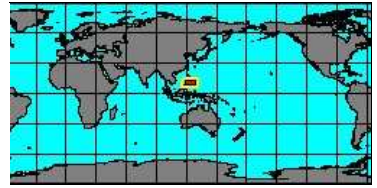
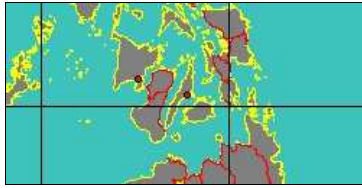


synonyms:

- Melo lamarkii L.C. Kiener, 1839



1981850015
Melo
georginae
(J.E. Gray in E. Griffith,
& E. Pidgeon, 1833)
Philippines, Cebu
355 mm



1981850020
Melo
melo
(J. Lightfoot, 1786)
Taiwan, Taipei
220 mm

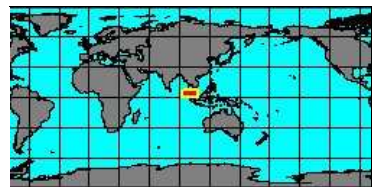
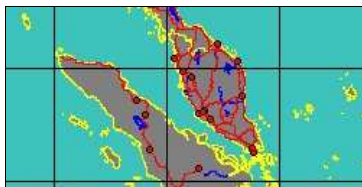


synonyms:

- Melo anguria J. Lightfoot, 1786
- Melo indica J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- Melo maculatum P.F. Röding, 1798
- Melo citrina G. Fischer von Waldheim, 1807
- Cymbium maculatum P.F. Röding, 1798



1983756376
Melo
melo
tessellata
(J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811)
Malaysia
147 mm

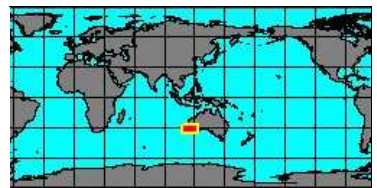
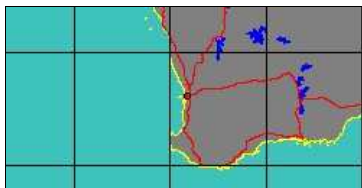


synonyms:

- Melo nautica J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811



1981850035
Melo
miltonis
(J.E. Gray in E. Griffith,
& E. Pidgeon, 1833)
Western Australia, Perth
336 mm



1981850030
Melo
umbilicatus
W.J. Broderip in G.B. I Sowerby
1826
Australia, Bundaberg
361 mm



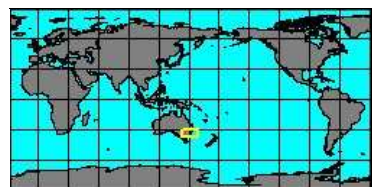
synonyms:

- Melo ducale J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811

SubFamily: AMORIINAE - **Genus: Nannamoria** T. Iredale, 1929 (12 SP, 12 IMG)



1983350010
Nannamoria
amicula
T. Iredale, 1929
Long Bay, Sydney
28 mm



1983756340
Nannamoria
breviforma
P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2008
Australia, Lady Musgrave Island
24,7 mm





1983756348
Nannamoria
bulbosa

P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2008
Australia, Swain Reef
47,8 mm



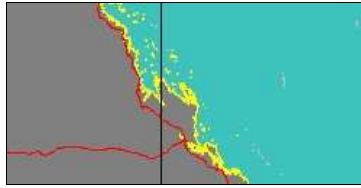
synonyms:

- Nannamoria inopinata bulbosa P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2008



1983350015
Nannamoria
gotoi

G.T. Poppe, 1992
Australia, Capricorn Channel
30 mm



1983756344
Nannamoria
gotoi
curta

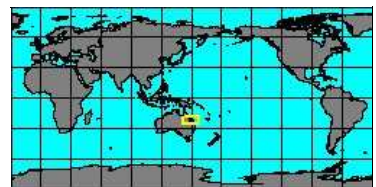
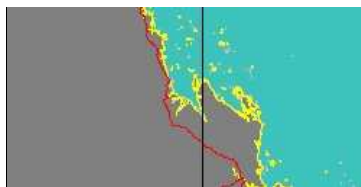
P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2008

No Georeferenced data available



1983756352
Nannamoria
inflata

P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2008
Australia, Upstart Bay
43 mm



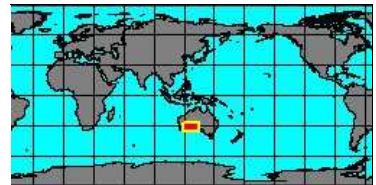
1983350005
Nannamoria
inopinata

T.A. Darragh, 1979
Australia, Townsville
49,5 mm



6512000093
Nannamoria
lundeliusae

N.H. Ludbrook, 1978 †
(FOSSIL)
Australia, Madura
57 mm



synonyms:

- Nannamoria lundeliusae N.H. Ludbrook, 1978 †



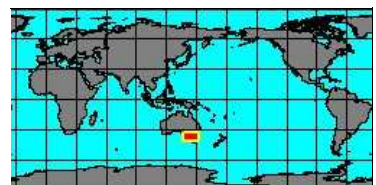
1983350000
Nannamoria
parabola

T.A. Garrard, 1960
Australia, Cape Moreton
35 mm



5610000330
Nannamoria
paraboloides

T.A. Darragh, 1989 †
(FOSSIL)
Australia, Victoria
37 mm



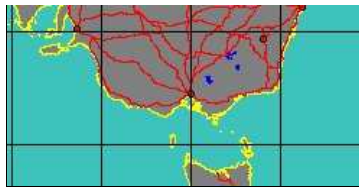
1983350035
Nannamoria
ranya

R.C. Willan, 1995
Australia, Swain Reef

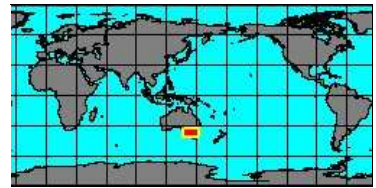
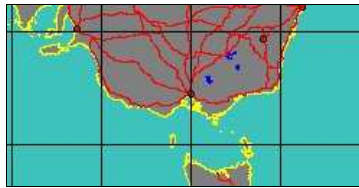




6512000095
Nannamoria
stolidia
 (Johnston, 1880 †)
(FOSSIL)
 Australia, Victoria
 51 mm



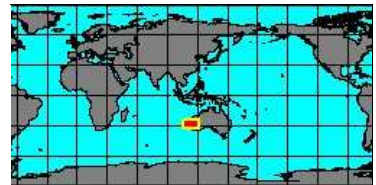
6512000096
Nannamoria
trionyma
 T.A. Darragh, 1988 †
(FOSSIL)
 Australia, Victoria
 50 mm



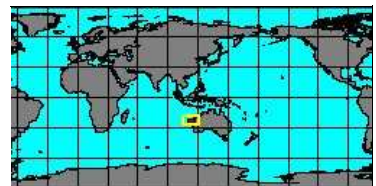
SubFamily: AMORIINAE - **Genus: Notovoluta** B.C. Cotton, 1946 (14 SP, 16 IMG)



1983450015
Notovoluta
baconi
 B.R. Wilson, 1972
 West Australia, Abrolhos Island
 50 mm



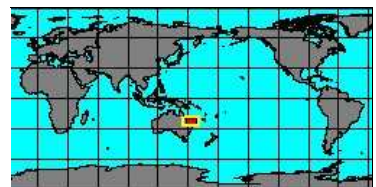
1983756332
Notovoluta
capricornea
 (B.R. Wilson, 1972)
 Australia, Point Cloates
 40 mm



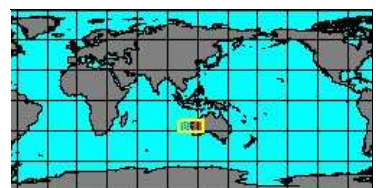
5610000334
Notovoluta
cathedralis
 (R. Tate, 1888 †)
(FOSSIL)
 Australia, Victoria
 46 mm



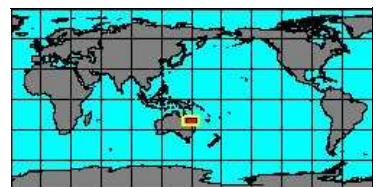
1983450000
Notovoluta
gardneri
 T.A. Darragh, 1983
 Queensland, Sweetlip Reef
 86,7 mm



1983755245
Notovoluta
gerondiosi
 P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2005
 Western Australia
 83,5 mm



5320000006
Notovoluta
hoskensis
 G.T. Poppe, 1992
 Australia, Swain Reef

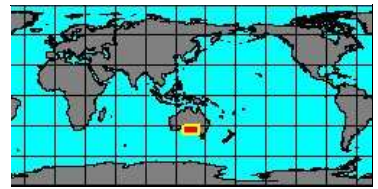
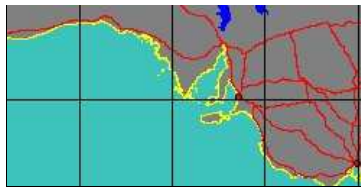


6546000031
Notovoluta
kalotinae
 P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2015
 Australia, Broome
 74,4 mm





1983450005
Notovoluta
kreuslerae
(G.F. Angas, 1865)
Australia, Port Lincoln
74 mm

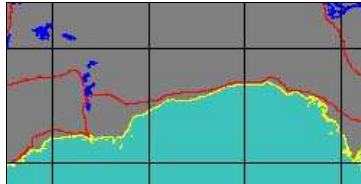


1983755265
Notovoluta
kreuslerae
clarksonii
(G.F. Angas, 1865)

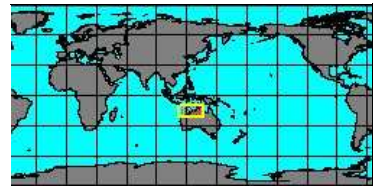
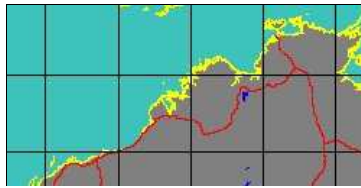
No Georeferenced data available



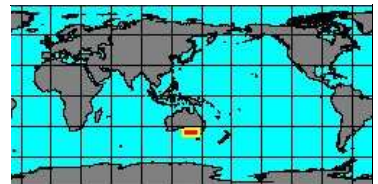
7194001289
Notovoluta
kreuslerae
occulta
T.A. Darragh, 1988 †
(**FOSSIL**)
Australia, Madura



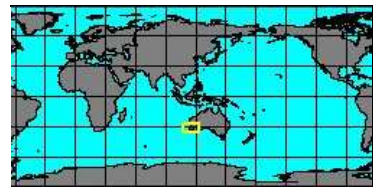
1983450030
Notovoluta
norwestralis
P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2003
North West Australia



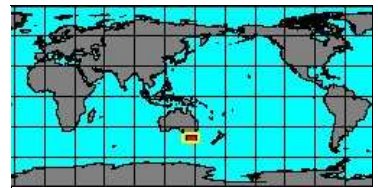
1983450035
Notovoluta
occidua
B.C. Cotton, 1946
South Australia
32 mm



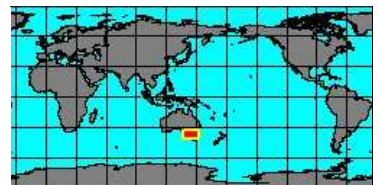
1983450040
Notovoluta
pseudolirata
(R. Tate, 1888)
Australia, Rottneest Island
57,9 mm



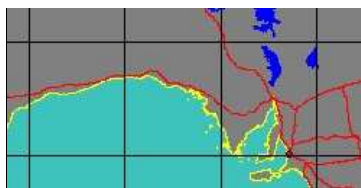
6512000099
Notovoluta
saginata
(Finlay, 1930 †)
(**FOSSIL**)
Tasmania



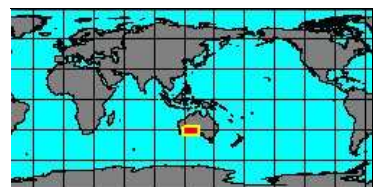
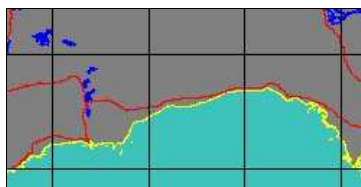
6512000100
Notovoluta
tabulata
(R. Tate, 1888)
Australia, Victoria

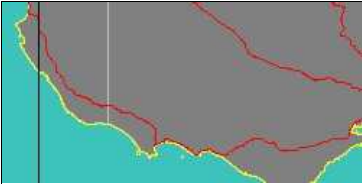
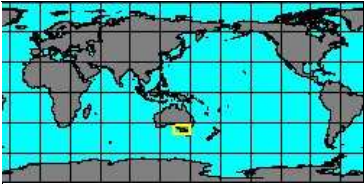
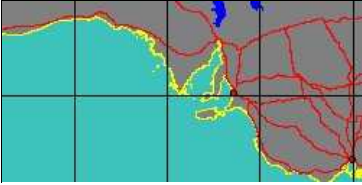
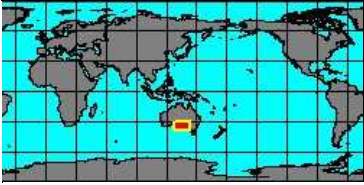
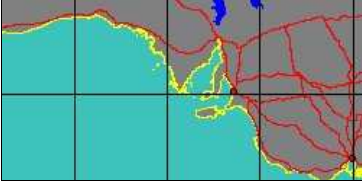
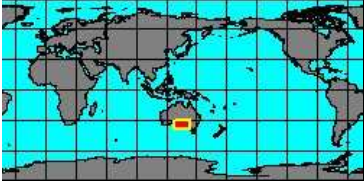
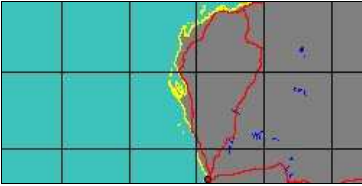
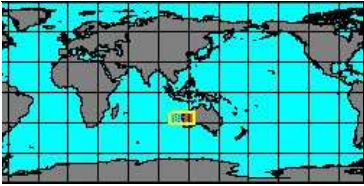
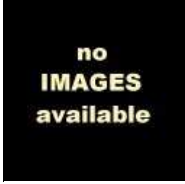


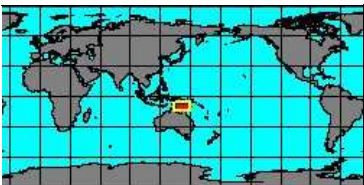
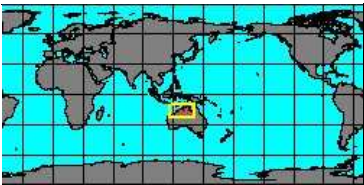
1983450010
Notovoluta
verconis
(R. Tate, 1892)
Australia, St. Francis Island
38 mm



7194001290
Notovoluta
verconis
medicata
T.A. Darragh, 1988 †
(**FOSSIL**)
Australia, Madura



	5610000344 <u>Paramoria</u> <u>absidata</u> (B.C. Cotton, 1949 †) (FOSSIL) No Georeferenced data available		
	5610000345 <u>Paramoria</u> <u>costellifera</u> (R. Tate, 1889 †) (FOSSIL) Australia, Victoria, S. Grampians Bal		
	1983350020 <u>Paramoria</u> <u>guntheri</u> (E.A. Smith, 1886) Australia, Port Lincoln 53 mm		
	1983755205 <u>Paramoria</u> <u>guntheri</u> <u>adcocki</u> (R. Tate, 1889) Australia, Port Lincoln		
synonyms: • <i>Paramoria adcocki</i> R. Tate, 1889			
	1983350030 <u>Paramoria</u> <u>johnclarki</u> P. Bail & A. Limpus, 1997 Western Australia 37 mm		
	1983756421 <u>Paramoria</u> <u>weaveri</u> D.F. McMichael, 1961 South Australia		
synonyms: • <i>Nannamoria guntheri weaveri</i> D.F. McMichael, 1961			

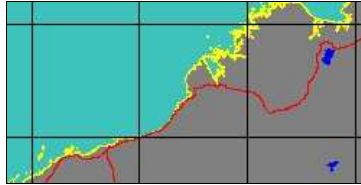
	1982850000 <u>Volutoconus</u> <u>bednalli</u> (J.W. Brazier, 1878) Australia, Torres Strait 140 mm		
	5320000059 <u>Volutoconus</u> <u>browni</u> P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2013 Great Barrier Reef		
	5320000032 <u>Volutoconus</u> <u>calcarelliformis</u> F.E. Wells & H. Morrison, 2003 North Australia		

synonyms:

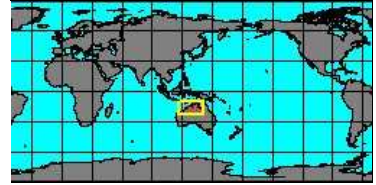
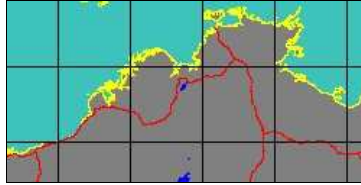
- *Volutoconus hargreavesi calcarelliformis* F.E. Wells & H. Morrison, 2003



1982854010
Volutoconus coniformis
(J.C. Cox, 1871)
Australa, Broome
74 mm



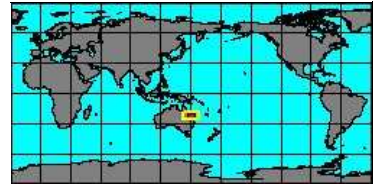
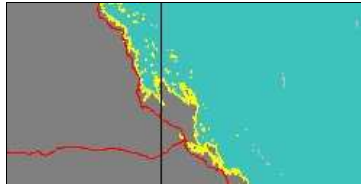
1983755675
Volutoconus daisyae
C.S. Weaver, 1967
North Australia
83,5 mm

**synonyms:**

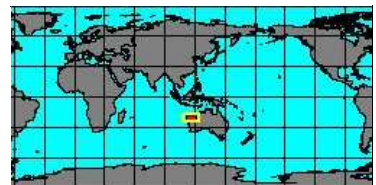
- *Volutoconus hargreavesi daisyae* C.S. Weaver, 1967



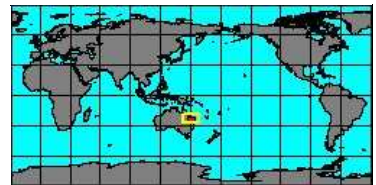
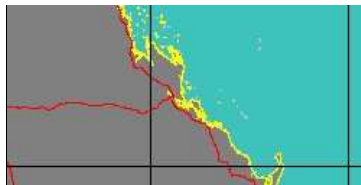
1982850005
Volutoconus grossi
(T. Iredale, 1927)
Australa, Capricorn Channel
106 mm



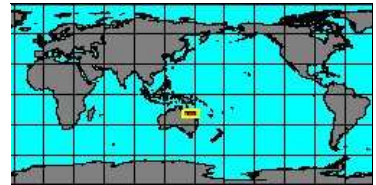
1982850010
Volutoconus hargreavesi
(G.F. Angas, 1872)
West Australia, Dampier Archipelago
79,1 mm



5320000053
Volutoconus keppelensis
P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2013
Australa, Keppel Bay
93 mm



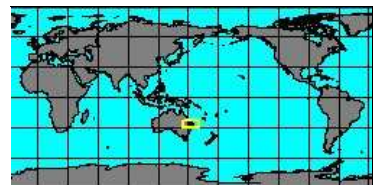
1982854000
Volutoconus mcmichaeli
T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1966
Australa, Townsville
81 mm

**synonyms:**

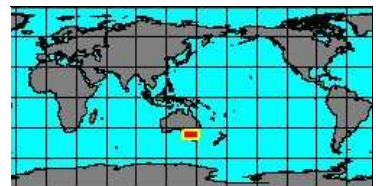
- *Volutoconus grossi helenae* D.F. McMichael, 1966
- *Volutoconus grossi mcmichaeli* T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1966



5320000041
Volutoconus multiformis
P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2013
Australa, Maroochy
55 mm



5610000414
Volutoconus ralphi
Finlay, 1930 †
(**FOSSIL**)
Australa, Victoria
35 mm

**synonyms:**

- *Voluta conoidea* R. Tate, 1889 †



7194001267
Volutoconus vetulus
P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2013
Australa, Swain Reef
91,2 mm

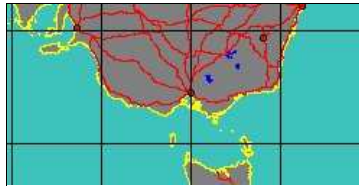




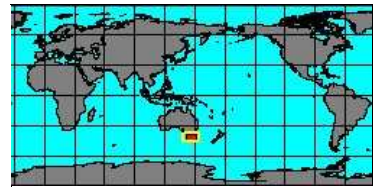
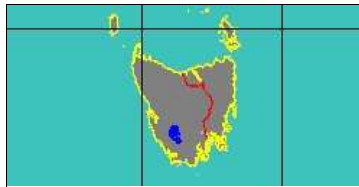
1980150000
Athleta
abyssicola
(A. Adams & L.A. Reeve, 1848)
South Africa, Agulhas Bank
86 mm



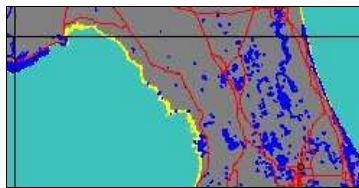
6512000051
Athleta
anticingulata
(F. McCoy, 1866 †)
(**FOSSIL**)
Australia, Victoria
50 mm



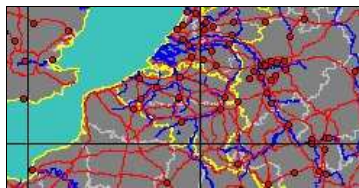
6512000052
Athleta
anticingulata
persulcata
(G.B. Pritchard, 1913)
Tasmania
49 mm



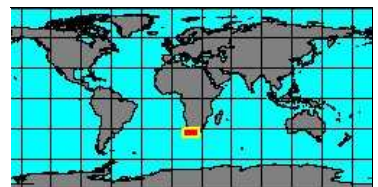
6512000148
Athleta
arangia
K.V.W. Palmer, 1953 †
(**FOSSIL**)
Florida, Levy County
27,7 mm



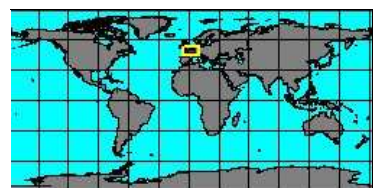
6512000126
Athleta
bicorona
(J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1802 †)
(**FOSSIL**)
Belgium
28 mm



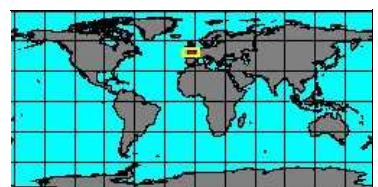
1980150005
Athleta
boswellae
(H.A. Rehder, 1969)
South Africa, Cape Agulhas
85 mm



6512000053
Athleta
bulbula
(J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1802 †)
(**FOSSIL**)
France, Paris Basin
55 mm



6512000128
Athleta
bureaui
(A.E.M. Cossmann, 1896 †)
(**FOSSIL**)
France, Brittany
18 mm



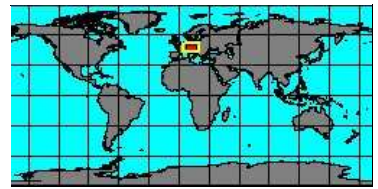
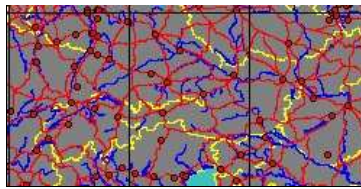
6512000054
Athleta
cithara
(J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822 †)
(**FOSSIL**)
Belgium
49 mm



Fossil only	5610000270 <u>Athleta</u> <u>clayi</u> Smith, 1907 † (FOSSIL) USA, Louisiana		
	5610000415 <u>Athleta</u> <u>crenulifera</u> J.F. Bayan, 1870 † (FOSSIL) France, Paris Basin 47 mm		
	6512000129 <u>Athleta</u> <u>deshayesianus</u> (M. Rouault, 1849 †) (FOSSIL) France, Aquitaine 39 mm		
	6512000130 <u>Athleta</u> <u>devexa</u> Author unknown † (FOSSIL) Kazakhstan 50 mm		
	5610000416 <u>Athleta</u> <u>digitalina</u> (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1810 †) (FOSSIL) France, Paris Basin 41 mm		
	1980150010 <u>Athleta</u> <u>disparilis</u> (H.A. Rehder, 1969) South Africa, Agulhas Bank 27 mm		
synonyms: • <i>Athleta boswellae disparilis</i> (H.A. Rehder, 1969)			
	5610000417 <u>Athleta</u> <u>elevata</u> (Sowerby, 1840 †) (FOSSIL) France, Paris Basin 38 mm		
	1980150020 <u>Athleta</u> <u>epigona</u> (E.C. Von Martens, 1904) Zanzibar Island 29,1 mm		
Fossil only	5610000449 <u>Athleta</u> <u>faiyumensis</u> Abbass, 1967 † (FOSSIL) Egypt, Fayum		



5610000271
***Athleta*
*ficulina***
 (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 †)
 (FOSSIL)
 Austria
 79 mm



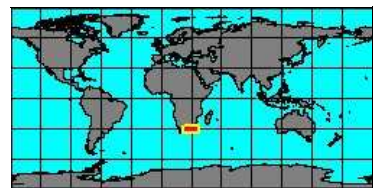
6512000141
***Athleta*
ficulina
*subaffinis***
 (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852)
 France, Aquitaine
 45 mm



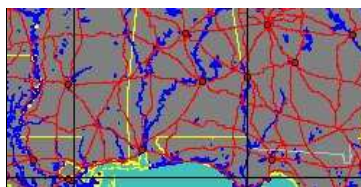
1980150025
***Athleta*
*gilchristi***
 (G.B. III Sowerby, 1902)
 Mozambique
 27 mm



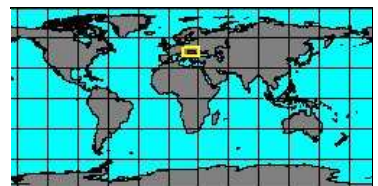
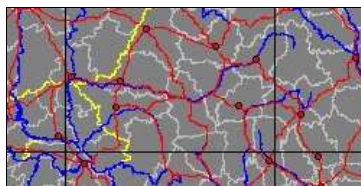
1980150035
***Athleta*
*glabrata***
 (R.N. Kilburn, 1971)
 South Africa, Zululand
 26,5 mm



5610000272
***Athleta*
*haleanus***
 R.P. Whitfield, 1865 †
 (FOSSIL)
 Alabama



6512000055
***Athleta*
*haueri***
 R. Hoernes, 1856 †
 (FOSSIL)
 Romania, Deva
 51 mm

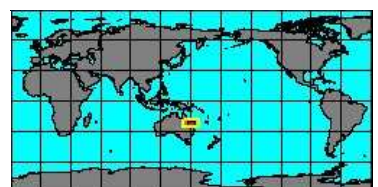


5610000418
***Athleta*
*inornatus***
 P. Oppenheim, 1906 †
 (FOSSIL)

No Georeferenced data available



1980150075
***Athleta*
*insperata***
 T.A. Darraugh, 1979
 Australia, Capricorn Channel

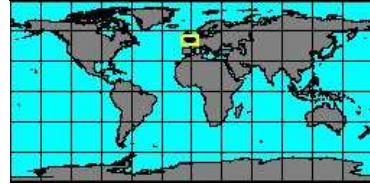
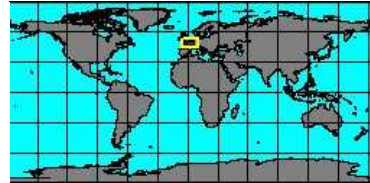
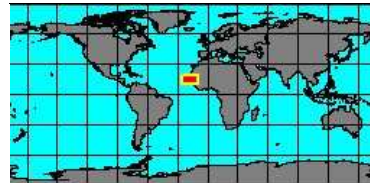


1980150040
***Athleta*
*kilburni***
 (H.A. Rehder, 1974)
 South Africa, Natal, Durban Bay
 48,6 mm



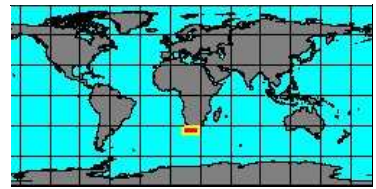
7194001310
***Athleta*
*lashari***
 D. Merle & al., 2014 †
 (FOSSIL)
 Pakistan



Fossil only	7194001233 <u>Athleta lata</u> (J. Marwick, 1926 †) (FOSSIL)	No Georeferenced data available	
Fossil only	5610000419 <u>Athleta lima</u> (Sowerby, 1823 †) (FOSSIL) UK, Isle of Wight		
Fossil only	7194001298 <u>Athleta limopsis</u> (T.A. Conrad, 1860 †) (FOSSIL) Alabama		
synonyms: • Volutithes limopsis T.A. Conrad, 1860 † • Volutocorbis limopsis T.A. Conrad, 1860 †			
Fossil only	5610000273 <u>Athleta lisbonensis</u> T.H. Aldrich † (FOSSIL) Alabama		
	6512000056 <u>Athleta listerarum</u> Renard, 1994 † (FOSSIL) France, Paris Basin 75 mm		
Fossil only	5610000274 <u>Athleta lugardi</u> R.B. Newton, 1922 † (FOSSIL) Nigeria		
	1980150045 <u>Athleta lutosa</u> (H.J. Koch, 1948) South Africa, Natal 68,7 mm		
synonyms: • Athleta nicklesi J. Rosso, 1976			
	1983754317 <u>Athleta lutosa emmanuelae</u> (J. Rosso, 1985) Senegal, Dakar 51,5 mm		
synonyms: • Athleta emmanuelae J. Rosso, 1976 • Volutocorbis emmanuelae J. Rosso, 1985			
	6512000058 <u>Athleta lyra</u> (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1802 †) (FOSSIL) France, Paris Basin 62 mm		



1983754405
Athleta
magister
(R.N. Kilburn, 1978)
South Africa, Agulhas Bank
65,7 mm



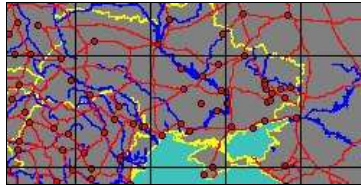
synonyms:

- *Athleta boswellae* magister (R.N. Kilburn, 1978)

- *Athleta magister* R.N. Kilburn, 1978



7194001295
Athleta
mariae
Briart & Cornet, 1887 †
(**FOSSIL**)
Ukraine

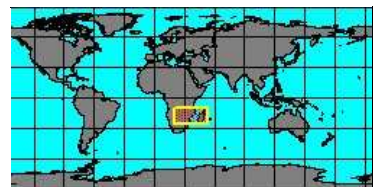


**Fossil
only**

5610000420
Athleta
minutus
Perrillat & al., 2006 †
(**FOSSIL**)
Mexico, Chiapas, Chiapa de Corzo



1980150030
Athleta
mozambicana
(H.A. Rehder, 1972)
Mozambique
22 mm

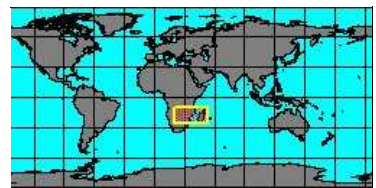


synonyms:

- *Athleta gilchristi* mozambicana (H.A. Rehder, 1972)



1980150055
Athleta
nana
(H.A. Rehder & C.S. Weaver, 1974)
Mozambique
26,7 mm



**Fossil
only**

7194001277
Athleta
necopinata
H.H. Suter, 1917 †
(**FOSSIL**)

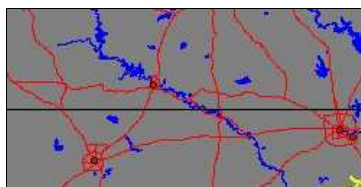
No Georeferenced data available



6512000131
Athleta
ogormani
(A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 †)
(**FOSSIL**)
France, Aquitaine
36 mm

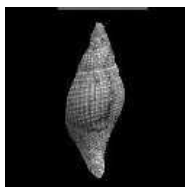


7194001299
Athleta
olssoni
(Plummer, 1933 †)
(**FOSSIL**)
Texas, Bastrop County
19,6 mm

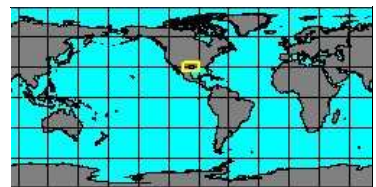
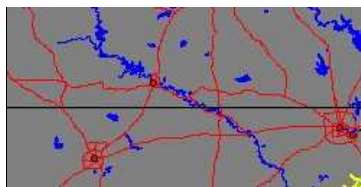


synonyms:

- *Volutocorbis olssoni* Plummer, 1933 †



6512000163
Athleta
olssoni
gracilis
Garvie, 2013 †
(**FOSSIL**)
Texas, Bastrop County
11,7 mm

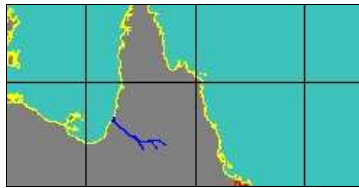




5610000275
Athleta
petrosa
(T.A. Conrad, 1833 †)
(FOSSIL)
USA, Texas
31 mm



1983756408
Athleta
pisororum
(H. Morrison, 2006)
Australa, North Queensland
70 mm



synonyms:

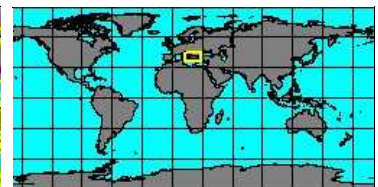
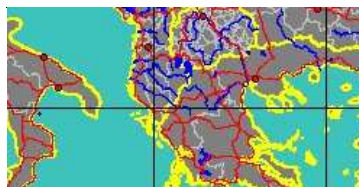
- *Temivoluta pisororum* H. Morrison, 2006



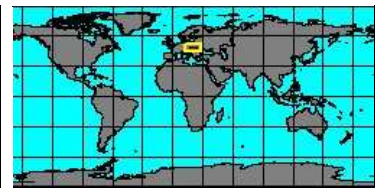
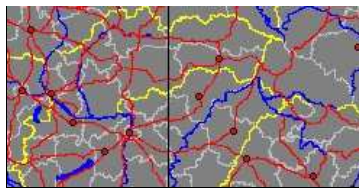
6512000059
Athleta
pseudolyra
(A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †)
(FOSSIL)
France, Paris Basin
32 mm



5610000276
Athleta
pygmaea
L.M.D. Bellardi, 1890 †
(FOSSIL)
Greece,
Epirus and Western Macedonia



5610000277
Athleta
rarispina
(J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 †)
(FOSSIL)
Hungary, Bükk
57 mm

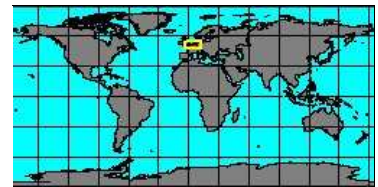
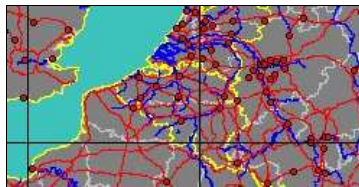


synonyms:

- *Athleta ficulina rarispina* J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 †



6512000060
Athleta
rathieri
(Hebert, 1849 †)
(FOSSIL)
Belgium
64 mm



1980150070
Athleta
rosavittoriae
(H.A. Rehder, 1981)
Somalia, Ras Hafun
47 mm



6512000061
Athleta
rouaulti
A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 †
(FOSSIL)
France, Aquitaine
53 mm



5610000278
Athleta
sayanus
(T.A. Conrad, 1833 †)
(FOSSIL)
Alabama

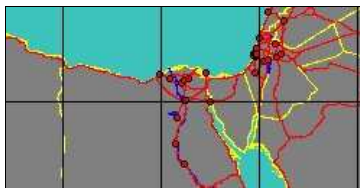




1980150060
Athleta
semirugata
(H.A. Rehder & C.S. Weaver, 1974)
South Africa, Natal, Durban Bay
35,6 mm



5610000464
Athleta
sohli
Abbass, 1967 †
(**FOSSIL**)
Egypt, Mokattam



5610000422
Athleta
soriensis
F.E. Eames, 1952 †
(**FOSSIL**)
Pakistan



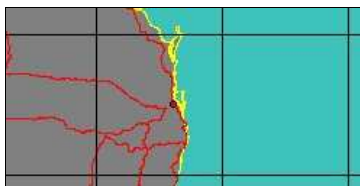
6512000132
Athleta
stenzeli
Plummer †
(**FOSSIL**)
USA, Texas
14 mm



5610000465
Athleta
strombiformis
(G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †)
(**FOSSIL**)
France, Paris Basin
108 mm



1980150065
Athleta
studeri
(E.C. Von Martens, 1897)
Queensland, Cape Moreton
49 mm

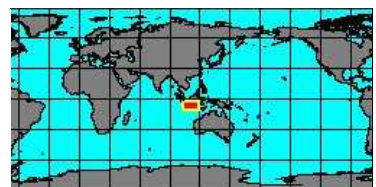
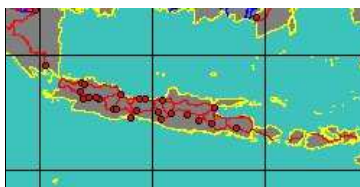


5320000033
Athleta
studeri
swainensis
P. Bail & A. Limpus, 1998

No Georeferenced data available



8038001058
Athleta
subambiguus
(K. Martin, 1914 †)
(**FOSSIL**)
Indonesia, Java



synonyms:

- *Volutilthes ickei* K. Martin, 1914 †



6512000133
Athleta
subelegans
(A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †)
(**FOSSIL**)
France, Paris Basin
24 mm

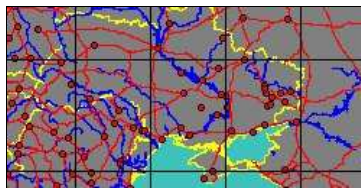




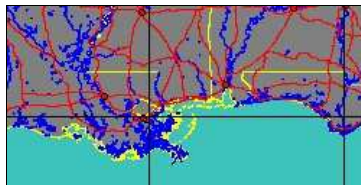
6512000062
Athleta
subventricosa
A.E.M. Cossmann, 1923 †
(**FOSSIL**)
France, Aquitaine
50 mm



6512000063
Athleta
suturalis
(P. Nyst, 1843 †)
(**FOSSIL**)
Ukraine
47 mm



5610000279
Athleta
symmetricus
T.A. Conrad, 1854 †
(**FOSSIL**)
USA, Mississippi
47 mm



6512000135
Athleta
trisulcata
(G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †)
(**FOSSIL**)
France, Paris Basin
20 mm



5610000280
Athleta
wynnei
Cox, 1930 †
(**FOSSIL**)
Pakistan, N.W.F.P., Kohat



SubFamily: ATHLETINAE - **Subgenus: Athleta (Neoathleta)** L.M.D. Belardi, 1890 † (5 SP, 3 IMG)

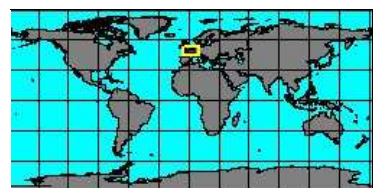


6546000026
Neoathleta
amphora
L.M.D. Belardi 1890 †
(**FOSSIL**)

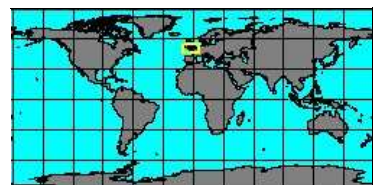
No Georeferenced data available



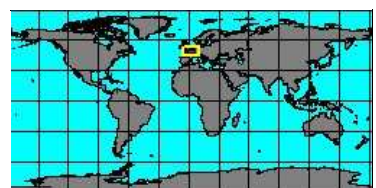
5610000466
Neoathleta
barrandii
(G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †)
(**FOSSIL**)
France, Paris Basin



5610000467
Neoathleta
geminata
(F.E. Edwards, 1854 †)
(**FOSSIL**)
UK, England, Dorset

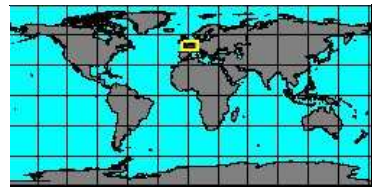


5610000468
Neoathleta
labrellus
(J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1802 †)
(**FOSSIL**)
France, Paris Basin





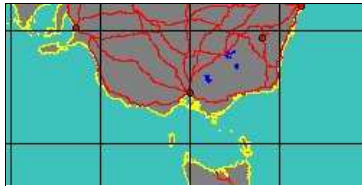
5610000469
Neothaleta
mutatus
(G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †)
(**FOSSIL**)
France, Paris Basin
53 mm



SubFamily: ATHLETINAE - **Subgenus: Athleta (Ternivoluta)** E.C. Von Martens, 1897 (1 SP, 1 IMG)



5610000369
Ternivoluta
antiscalaris
(F. McCoy, 1866 †)
(**FOSSIL**)
Australia, Victoria
48 mm



SubFamily: ATHLETINAE - **Subgenus: Athleta (Volutopupa)** D. Merle & al., 2014 † (1 SP, 0 IMG)



7194001311
Volutopupa
citharopsis
D. Merle & al., 2014 †
(**FOSSIL**)
Pakistan



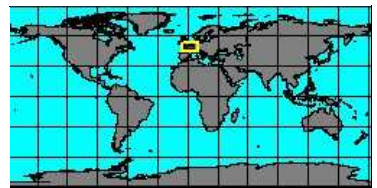
SubFamily: ATHLETINAE - **Subgenus: Athleta (Volutospina)** R.B. Newton, 1906 † (14 SP, 10 IMG)



5610000470
Volutospina
ambiguus
(D.C. Solander in G. Brander
1766 †)
(**FOSSIL**)
France, Paris Basin
43 mm



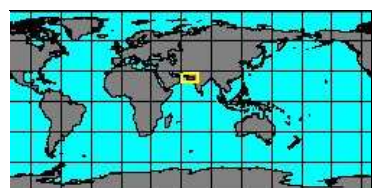
5610000471
Volutospina
athleta
(D.C. Solander in G. Brander
1877 †)
(**FOSSIL**)
France, Paris Basin
78 mm



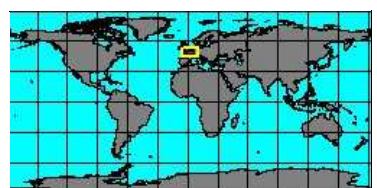
5610000423
Volutospina
conicoturrita
R.B. Newton, 1922 †
(**FOSSIL**)
Nigeria



5610000472
Volutospina
dentata
(Sowerby, 1839 †)
(**FOSSIL**)
India, Gujarat, Kachchh



5610000473
Volutospina
depauperatus
(Sowerby, 1823 †)
(**FOSSIL**)
France, Paris Basin
56 mm

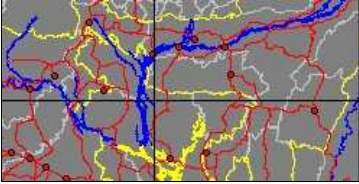
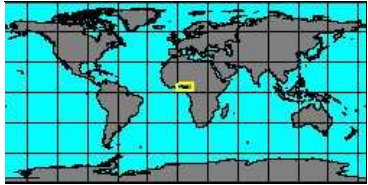
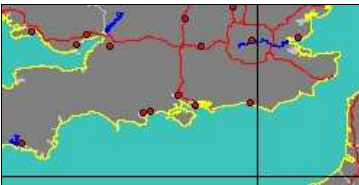
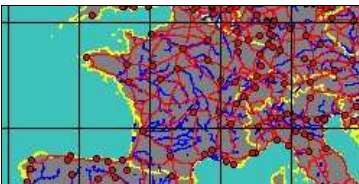


5610000474
Volutospina
luctator
(J. de C. Sowerby, 1823 †)
(**FOSSIL**)
Great Britain, Hampshire
91 mm



synonyms:

- Voluta luctatrix J. de C. Sowerby, 1823 †

Fossil only	5610000450 <u>Volutospina mekranica</u> E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † (FOSSIL) India, Meghalaya		
Fossil only	5610000424 <u>Volutospina multispinosa</u> R.B. Newton, 1922 † (FOSSIL) Nigeria, Akwa Ibom, Ika		
	5610000488 <u>Volutospina nodosa</u> (J. de C. Sowerby, 1829 †) (FOSSIL) Kazakhstan 45 mm		
	6546000028 <u>Volutospina scalaris</u> (J. de C. Sowerby, 1843 †) (FOSSIL) UK, England, Hampshire 43 mm		
Fossil only	5610000451 <u>Volutospina sindiensis</u> E.W. Vredenburg, 1925 † (FOSSIL) Pakistan, Sind, Karachi		
	5610000475 <u>Volutospina spinosa</u> (C. Linnaeus, 1758 †) (FOSSIL) France 29 mm		
	5610000476 <u>Volutospina subambigua</u> (A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1852 †) (FOSSIL) France, Aquitaine 40 mm		
	5610000477 <u>Volutospina suspensus</u> (D.C. Solander in G. Brander 1766 †) (FOSSIL) France, Paris Basin 28 mm		
SubFamily: ATHLETINAE - Genus: Eosephaea P. Fischer, 1883 † (3 SP, 3 IMG)			
	6512000065 <u>Eosephaea angusta</u> (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) (FOSSIL) France, Paris Basin		



6512000066
Eosephaea
friderici
(J.F. Bayan, 1870 †)
(**FOSSIL**)
France, Paris Basin
76 mm



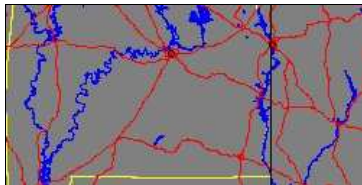
6512000067
Eosephaea
schilderi
Renard, 1994 †
(**FOSSIL**)
France, Paris Basin
37 mm



SubFamily: ATHLETINAE - **Genus: Liopeplum** Dall, 1890 † (7 SP, 0 IMG)



5610000295
Liopeplum
canalis
(T.A. Conrad, 1858 †)
(**FOSSIL**)
USA, Alabama, Pike



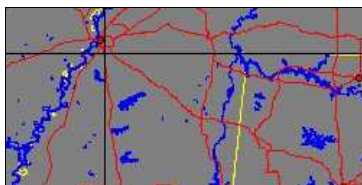
5610000296
Liopeplum
coronatum
N.F. Sohl, 1964 †
(**FOSSIL**)
USA, Maryland



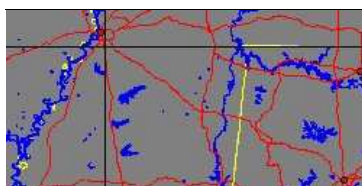
5610000297
Liopeplum
cretaceum
(T.A. Conrad, 1858 †)
(**FOSSIL**)
Mexico, Guerrero



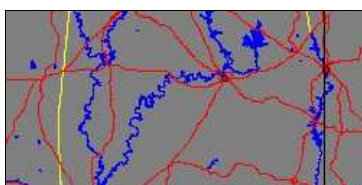
5610000298
Liopeplum
leioderma
(T.A. Conrad, 1860 †)
(**FOSSIL**)
USA, Mississippi, Union



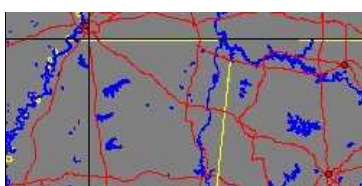
5610000299
Liopeplum
nodosum
N.F. Sohl, 1964 †
(**FOSSIL**)
United States, Mississippi, Union



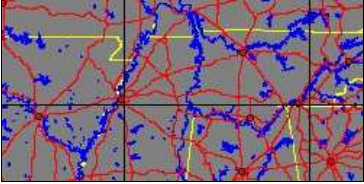
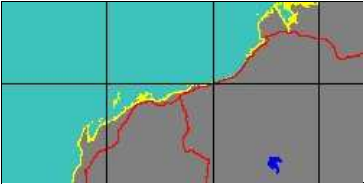
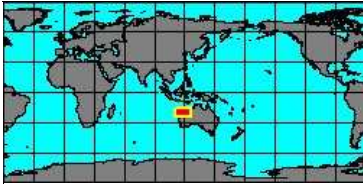
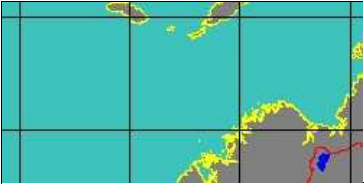
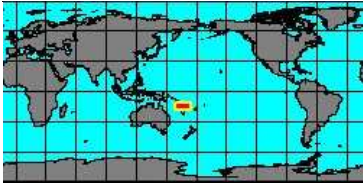
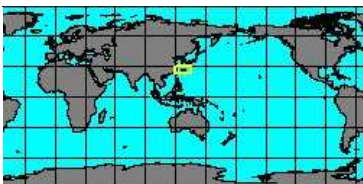
5610000300
Liopeplum
rugosum
L.W. Stephenson, 1955 †
(**FOSSIL**)
USA, Alabama, Lowndes



5610000301
Liopeplum
spiculatum
N.F. Sohl, 1964 †
(**FOSSIL**)
USA, Mississippi, Lee

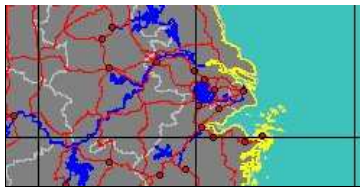


SubFamily: ATHLETINAE - **Genus: Parvivoluta** Wade, 1926 † (1 SP, 0 IMG)

Fossil only	5610000444 <u>Parvivoluta</u> <u>concinna</u> B. Wade, 1926 † (FOSSIL) Tennessee, McNairy County		
SubFamily: CALLIOTECTINAE - Genus: Calliotectum W.H. Dall, 1890 (syn: Teramachia, Teremachia - 10 SP, 13 IMG)			
	1983754000 <u>Calliotectum</u> <u>dalli</u> (P. Bartsch, 1942) Australia, Port Hedland		
synonyms: • Prodalla dalli P. Bartsch, 1942			
	1983600000 <u>Calliotectum</u> <u>dalli</u> <u>claydoni</u> (G.T. Poppe, 1986) Australia, Scott Reef 165 mm		
	1983600035 <u>Calliotectum</u> <u>egregium</u> P. Bouchet & G.T. Poppe, 1995 Vanuatu Island, New Hebrides 70 mm		
Fossil only	5610000446 <u>Calliotectum</u> <u>fischeri</u> A.A. Olsson, 1964 † (FOSSIL) Ecuador, Manabi		
	1983755745 <u>Calliotectum</u> <u>mirabile</u> (W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1941) Haiti 131,4 mm		
	1983600040 <u>Calliotectum</u> <u>piersonorum</u> P. Bouchet & G.T. Poppe, 1995 New Caledonia		
	8038001114 <u>Calliotectum</u> <u>shinzatoensis</u> (F.S. MacNeil, 1960 †) (FOSSIL) Okinawa 69,8 mm		
synonyms: • Teramachia shinzatoensis F.S. MacNeil, 1960 †			
	1983600010 <u>Calliotectum</u> <u>smithi</u> (P. Bartsch, 1942) Philippines, Balut Island 163 mm		



1983600015
Calliotectum
tibiaeforme
(J.T. Kuroda, 1931)
China, Zhejiang
157 mm



synonyms:

- Calliotectum dupreyae arafurensis H. Douté, 1988

- Calliotectum dupreyae bussetonensis H. Douté, 1995



1983756317
Calliotectum
tibiaeforme
barneli
P. Bail, 2006
Philippines, Aliguay Island
196 mm



1983755475
Calliotectum
tibiaeforme
dupreyae
(W.K. Emerson, 1985)
Australia, Scott Reef
182 mm



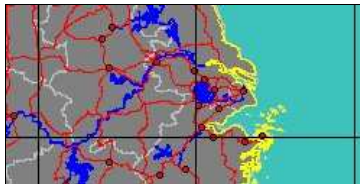
synonyms:

- Calliotectum dupreyae W.K. Emerson, 1985
- Calliotectum tibiaeforme dupreyae W.K. Emerson, 1985

- Calliotectum johnsoni dupreyae W.K. Emerson, 1985



1983754005
Calliotectum
tibiaeforme
johnsoni
(P. Bartsch, 1942)
China, Zhejiang
159 mm

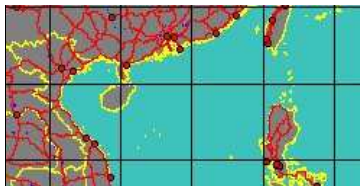


synonyms:

- Calliotectum johnsoni P. Bartsch, 1942



1983755485
Calliotectum
tibiaeforme
williamsorum
(H.A. Rehder, 1972)
South China Sea
172 mm

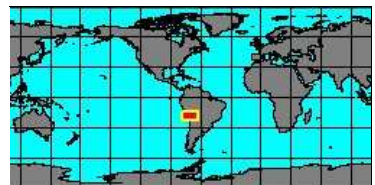


synonyms:

- Calliotectum williamsorum H.A. Rehder, 1972



1983600030
Calliotectum
vernicosum
(W.H. Dall, 1890)
Chile, Arica
23,9 mm



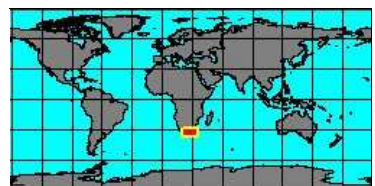
7194001234
Calliotectum
waitaraense
(J. Marwick, 1926 †)
(FOSSIL)

No Georeferenced data available

SubFamily: CALLIOTECTINAE - **Genus: Fusivoluta** E.C. Von Martens, 1902 (10 SP, 10 IMG)



1983650035
Fusivoluta
anomala
(E.C. Von Martens, 1902)
South Africa
85 mm

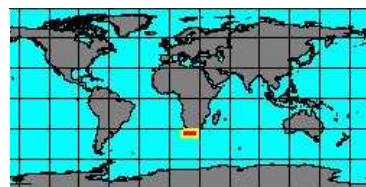
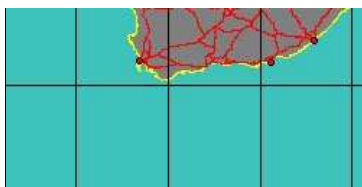


1983650000
Fusivoluta
barnardi
H.A. Rehder, 1969
Park Rynie, Natal, South Africa
110 mm

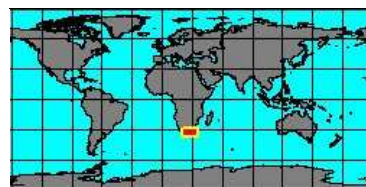




1983650005
Fusivoluta
blaizei
(K.H. Barnard, 1959)
South Africa, Agulhas Bank
49,3 mm



1983650010
Fusivoluta
clarkei
H.A. Rehder, 1969
South Africa
85 mm



synonyms:

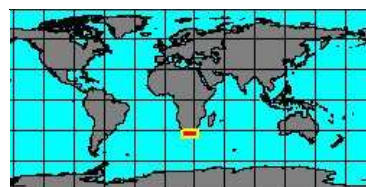
- *Fusivoluta decussata clarkei* H.A. Rehder, 1969



1983650040
Fusivoluta
decussata
K.H. Barnard, 1959
Mozambique
86,9 mm



1983650020
Fusivoluta
lemaitrei
G.T. Poppe, 1992
South Africa, Algoa Bay
52 mm



synonyms:

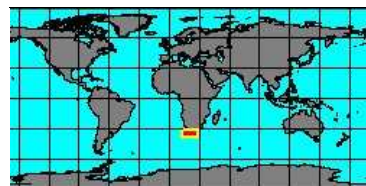
- *Fusivoluta pyrrhostoma lemaitrei* G.T. Poppe, 1992



5320000057
Fusivoluta
profundorum
P. Bail & N. Puillandre, 2012
Mozambique, Inhambane



1983650015
Fusivoluta
pyrrhostoma
(R.B. Watson, 1882)
South Africa, Agulhas Bank
84 mm

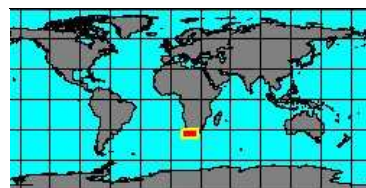


synonyms:

- *Fusus pyrrhostoma* R.B. Watson, 1882



1983650025
Fusivoluta
sculpturata
(J.R. le B. Tomlin, 1945)
South Africa, Cape
27,4 mm



1983650030
Fusivoluta
wesselsi
R.N. Kilburn, 1980
Mozambique
25 mm



SubFamily: CALLIOTECTINAE - Genus: **Mysterostropha** Olsson, 1964 † (1 SP, 0 IMG)



5610000442
Mysterostropha
gyrina
A.A. Olsson, 1964 †
(**FOSSIL**)
Ecuador, Esmeraldas, Muisne





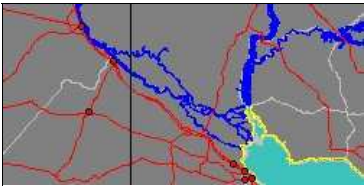
1983700000
Neptuneopsis
gilchristi
G.B. III Sowerby, 1898
South Africa, Agulhas Bank
190 mm



SubFamily: CYMBIINAE - **Genus: Adelomelon** W.H. Dall in H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1954 (syn: Janeithoe, Adomelon, Ademelon, Weaveria - 15 SP, 16 IMG)



5610000155
Adelomelon
alta
(Sowerby, 1846 †)
(FOSSIL)
Argentina, Entre Ríos, Gualeguay



1982050000
Adelomelon
ancilla
(J. Lightfoot, 1786)
Argentina, Cabo San Antonio
260 mm



synonyms:

- Adelomelon armheimi J.J. Rivers, 1891
- Adelomelon magellanica J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811
- Adelomelon bracata J.F. Mabille & A. de Rochebrune, 1889
- Adelomelon spectabilis J.F. Gmelin, 1791



1983754045
Adelomelon
ancilla
barattinii
M.A. Klappenbach,
& E.H. Ureta, 1966
Uruguay
84,6 mm

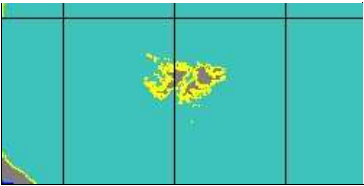


synonyms:

- Adelomelon barattinii M.A. Klappenbach & E.H. Ureta, 1966



1983754035
Adelomelon
ancilla
martensi
(H. Strebel, 1906)
Falkland Islands
124 mm

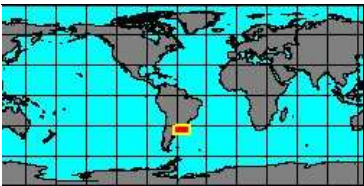


synonyms:

- Adelomelon martensi H. Strebel, 1906



1982050005
Adelomelon
beckii
(W.J. Broderip, 1836)
Uruguay
382 mm



synonyms:

- Voluta festiva D'Orbigny, 1841



1983754065
Adelomelon
beckii
connexa
(F. Lahille, 1895)
Brazil
153 mm

No Georeferenced data available



1983754055
Adelomelon
beckii
fusiformis
(L.C. Kiener, 1839)
Brazil
247 mm

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

- Adelomelon fusiformis L.C. Kiener, 1839



1983754075
**Adelomelon
beckii
indigestus**
(H.F.A. von Ihering, 1908)
Brazil
225 mm

No Georeferenced data available

synonyms:

- Adelomelon indigestus H.F.A. von Ihering, 1908



1982050010
**Adelomelon
brasiliana**
(J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811)
Uruguay
210 mm

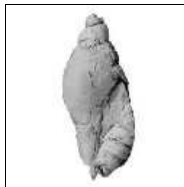
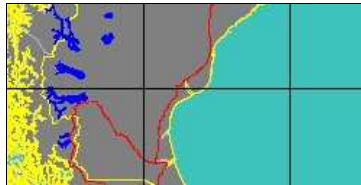


synonyms:

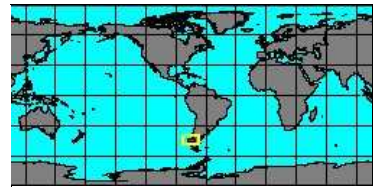
- Pachycymbiola brasiliana (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811)
- Pachycymbiola colocynthis L.W. Dilwyn, 1817



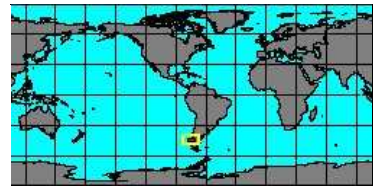
5610000156
**Adelomelon
burmeisteri**
(H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 †)
(FOSSIL)
Argentina, Monte Leon



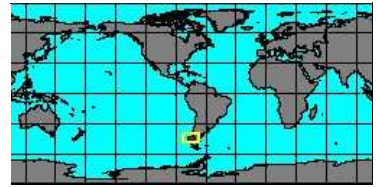
5610000262
**Adelomelon
caupolicani**
C. Nielsen,
& D. Frassinetti, 2007 †
(FOSSIL)
Chile, Navidad Formation
61 mm



5610000263
**Adelomelon
colocoloi**
C. Nielsen,
& D. Frassinetti, 2007 †
(FOSSIL)
Chile, Navidad Formation
52,5 mm



8038000976
**Adelomelon
curiniancui**
C. Nielsen, 2003 †
(FOSSIL)
Chile, Navidad Formation
195 mm

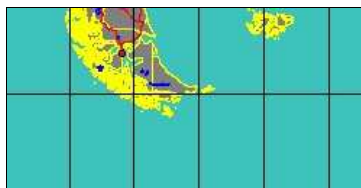


synonyms:

- Voluta alta R.A. Philippi, 1887 †



1982050015
**Adelomelon
ferussacii**
(E. Donovan, 1824)
Argentina, Tierra del Fuego
117 mm



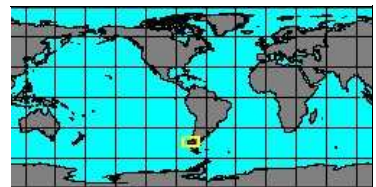
synonyms:

- Pachycymbiola ferussacii F. Lahille, 1895

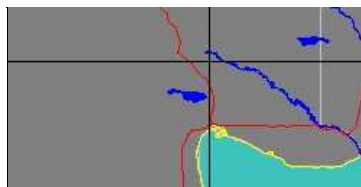
- Pachycymbiola rudis E. Griffith & E. Pidgeon, 1834

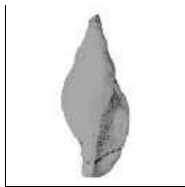


5610000264
**Adelomelon
obesa**
(R.A. Philippi, 1887 †)
(FOSSIL)
Chile, Navidad Formation
125 mm



5610000265
**Adelomelon
posei**
Scarabino & al., 2004 †
(FOSSIL)
Argentina, Río Negro, San Antonio

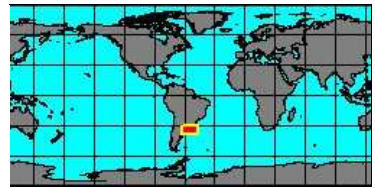




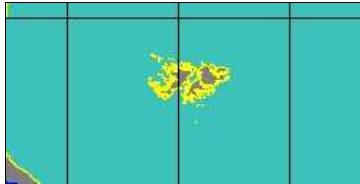
5610000266
Adelomelon
reconditus
D. Frassinetti, 2000 †
(**FOSSIL**)
Chile, Los Lagos
56,7 mm



1982050020
Adelomelon
riosi
W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1964
Uruguay
304 mm



1983755175
Adelomelon
scoresbyana
(A.W.B. Powell, 1951)
Falkland Islands



synonyms:

- Miomelon scoresbyanum A.W.B. Powell, 1951



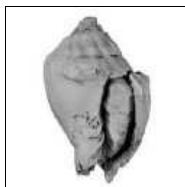
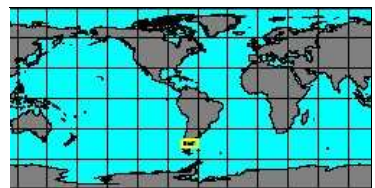
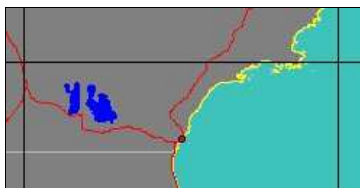
5610000267
Adelomelon
valdesiense
Scarabino & al., 2004 †
(**FOSSIL**)

No Georeferenced data available

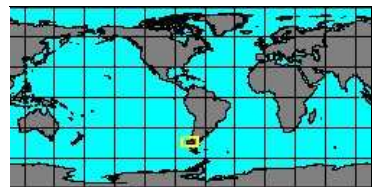
SubFamily: CYMBIINAE - **Subgenus: Adelomelon (Pachycymbiola)** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 (3 SP, 2 IMG)



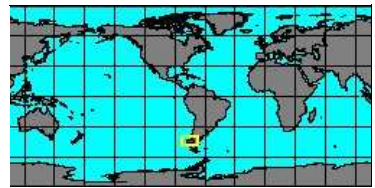
5610000336
Pachycymbiola
ameghinii
(H.F.A. von Ihering, 1896 †)
(**FOSSIL**)
Argentina, Chubut, Escalante



5610000337
Pachycymbiola
galvarinói
C. Nielsen,
& D. Frassinetti, 2007 †
(**FOSSIL**)
Chile, Navidad Formation
52 mm



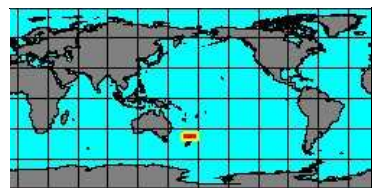
5610000338
Pachycymbiola
vidali
(R.A. Philippi, 1897 †)
(**FOSSIL**)
Chile, Navidad Formation
82 mm



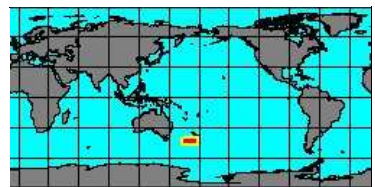
SubFamily: CYMBIINAE - **Genus: Alcithoe** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (syn: Givostia, Leporemax, Palomelon, Teremelon - 73 SP, 45 IMG)



6512000036
Alcithoe
acuta
J. Marwick, 1926 †
(**FOSSIL**)
New Zealand, North Island
101 mm



6512000037
Alcithoe
ahaweraensis
J. Marwick, 1926 †
(**FOSSIL**)
New Zealand, South Island
55 mm

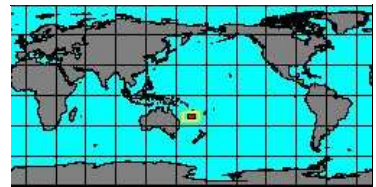




1982150000
Alcithoe
aillaudorum

P. Bouchet & G.T. Poppe, 1988

New Caledonia
86,4 mm



synonyms:

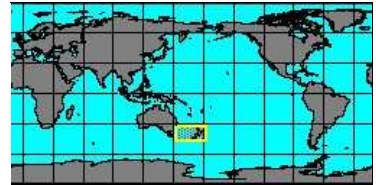
- *Alcithoe aillaudorum* P. Bouchet & G.T. Poppe, 1988



5320000002
Alcithoe
albescens

P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2005

New Zealand



5610000447
Alcithoe
amundseni

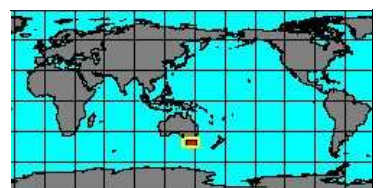
J.D. Stilwell,
& Zinsmeister, 1992 †
(FOSSIL)

Antarctica, Seymour Island



1982150005
Alcithoe
arabica
(J.F. Gmelin, 1791)

Tasmania
73,9 mm



synonyms:

- *Voluta elongata* W.J. Swainson, 1821
- *Alcithoe rossiteri* J.W. Brazier, 1898

- *Alcithoe pacifica* G. Perry, 1810



1983754095
Alcithoe
arabica
depressa
H.H. Suter, 1908

New Zealand
104 mm



synonyms:

- *Alcithoe depressa* H.H. Suter, 1908



1982150010
Alcithoe
arabica
swainsoni
J. Marwick, 1926

Florida
105,6 mm



synonyms:

- *Alcithoe swainsoni* J. Marwick, 1926



1982150090
Alcithoe
arabica
swainsoni motutaraensis
A.W.B. Powell, 1928

New Zealand
107,4 mm



synonyms:

- *Alcithoe motutaraensis* A.W.B. Powell, 1928



7194001204
Alcithoe
arabicula

J. Marwick, 1926 †
(FOSSIL)

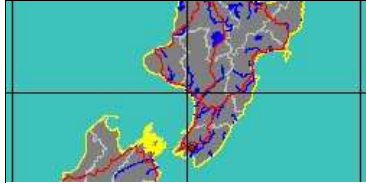
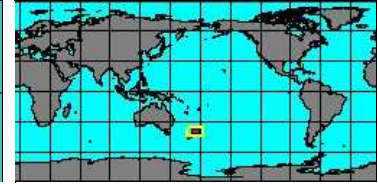
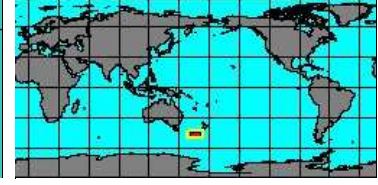
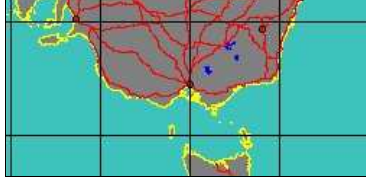
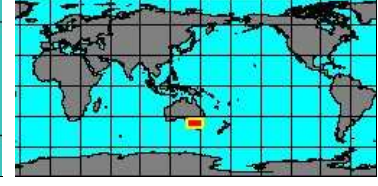
No Georeferenced data available



7194001205
Alcithoe
bacchanalia

L. C. King, 1934 †
(FOSSIL)

No Georeferenced data available

Fossil only	7194001206 <u>Alcithoe bartrumi</u> L. C. King, 1933 † (FOSSIL)	No Georeferenced data available	
	1982150015 <u>Alcithoe benthicola</u> (R.K. Dell, 1963) New Zealand 254 mm		
	6512000038 <u>Alcithoe brevis</u> (J. Marwick, 1926 †) (FOSSIL) New Zealand, Castlecliff 43 mm		
Fossil only	7194001207 <u>Alcithoe bulbus</u> (J. Marwick, 1931 †) (FOSSIL)	No Georeferenced data available	
Fossil only	7194001208 <u>Alcithoe callaghani</u> (L. C. King, 1931 †) (FOSSIL)	No Georeferenced data available	
Fossil only	7194001263 <u>Alcithoe cognata</u> (Finlay, 1926 †) (FOSSIL)	No Georeferenced data available	
	5320000007 <u>Alcithoe colesae</u> P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2005 New Zealand, Puysegur Bank 85 mm		
Fossil only	7194001209 <u>Alcithoe concisa</u> J. Marwick, 1931 † (FOSSIL)	No Georeferenced data available	
	6512000039 <u>Alcithoe cribrosa</u> (R. Tate, 1889 †) (FOSSIL) Australia, Victoria 28 mm		



7194001210
Alcithoe
cylindrica
J. Marwick, 1926 †
(**FOSSIL**)

No Georeferenced data available



1982150070
Alcithoe
davegibbsi
M.R. Hart, 1999
New Zealand
43 mm



7194001281
Alcithoe
dilatata
J. Marwick, 1926 †
(**FOSSIL**)

No Georeferenced data available



7194001211
Alcithoe
dyscrita
Finlay, 1926 †
(**FOSSIL**)

No Georeferenced data available



7194001264
Alcithoe
elegantissima
(H.H. Suter, 1917 †)
(**FOSSIL**)

No Georeferenced data available



7194001212
Alcithoe
exigua
J. Marwick, 1926 †
(**FOSSIL**)

No Georeferenced data available



7194001213
Alcithoe
familiaris
J. Marwick, 1926 †
(**FOSSIL**)

No Georeferenced data available



7194001214
Alcithoe
finlayi
J. Marwick, 1926 †
(**FOSSIL**)

No Georeferenced data available

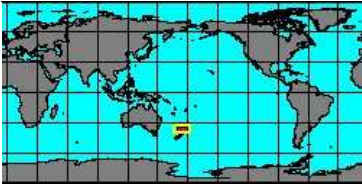
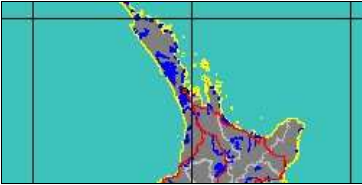


7194001215
Alcithoe
firma
(J. Marwick, 1926 †)
(**FOSSIL**)

No Georeferenced data available



1982150085
Alcithoe
fissurata
(R.K. Dell, 1963)
New Zealand, Plenty Bay
196,2 mm

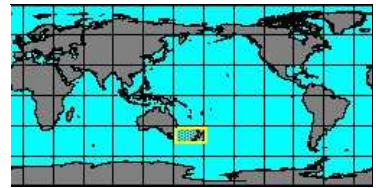




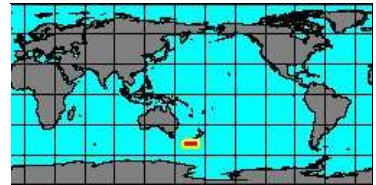
5320000003
**Alcithoe
fissurata
crassa**
P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2005
New Zealand
187 mm



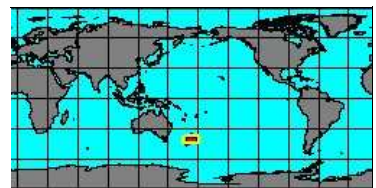
5320000004
**Alcithoe
fissurata
elegans**
P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2005
New Zealand
93,6 mm



1982150020
**Alcithoe
flemingi**
R.K. Dell, 1978
New Zealand, Auckland Islands
90 mm



1982150120
**Alcithoe
fusus**
(J.R.C. Quoy,
& J.P. Gaimard, 1833)
New Zealand, Tasman Bay
70 mm



synonyms:

- Voluta fusus J.R.C. Quoy & J.P. Gaimard, 1833
- Alcithoe subplicata F.W. Hutton, 1873

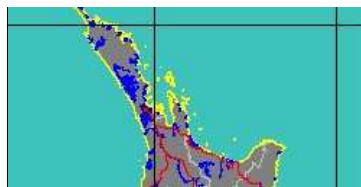
- Alcithoe gracilis W.J. Swainson, 1824



1983754115
**Alcithoe
fusus
haurakiensis**
(J.R.C. Quoy,
& J.P. Gaimard, 1833)
New Zealand
57 mm



1982150025
**Alcithoe
fusus
hedleyi**
(R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906)
New Zealand, Coromandel
72,5 mm

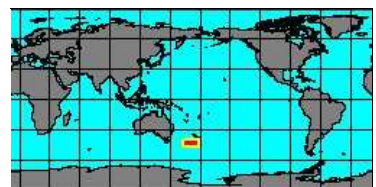


synonyms:

- Alcithoe hedleyi R. Murdoch & H.H. Suter, 1906



6512000042
**Alcithoe
gatesi**
J. Marwick, 1926 †
(FOSSIL)
New Zealand, South Island
54 mm

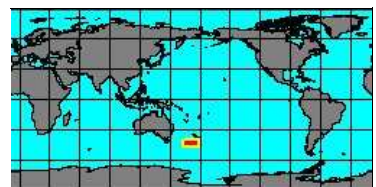


7194001216
**Alcithoe
gravicostata**
L. C. King, 1931 †
(FOSSIL)

No Georeferenced data available

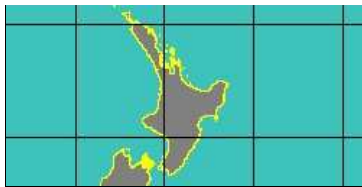


6512000043
**Alcithoe
haweraensis**
J. Marwick, 1926 †
(FOSSIL)
New Zealand, South Island
80 mm





6512000044
Alcithoe
hurupiensis
J. Marwick, 1926 †
(FOSSIL)
New Zealand, North Island
60 mm

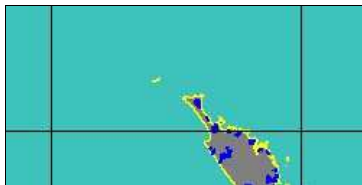


7194001217
Alcithoe
irregularis
J. Marwick, 1926 †
(FOSSIL)

No Georeferenced data available



1982150035
Alcithoe
jaculoides
A.W.B. Powell, 1924
New Zealand, Spirits Bay
190 mm



synonyms:

- *Alcithoe johnstoni* A.W.B. Powell, 1928



1983756412
Alcithoe
jaculoides
calva
A.W.B. Powell, 1924
New Zealand, Dunedin
135,1 mm

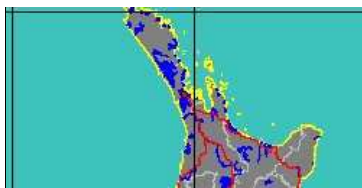


synonyms:

- *Alcithoe calva* A.W.B. Powell, 1924



1982150040
Alcithoe
knox
i
(R.K. Dell, 1956)
New Zealand, Auckland
93,7 mm



1982150045
Alcithoe
larochei
J. Marwick, 1926
New Zealand, Plenty Bay
106,9 mm



5320000026
Alcithoe
larochei
ostenfeldi
(T. Iredale, 1937)
New Zealand
110,7 mm

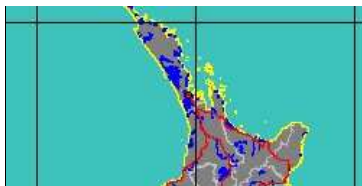


synonyms:

- *Alcithoe ostenfeldi* T. Iredale, 1937



1982150050
Alcithoe
larochei
tigrina
P. Bail, A. Limpus,
& Y. Terry, 2005
New Zealand, Plenty Bay
135,2 mm



synonyms:

- *Alcithoe tigrina* P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2005

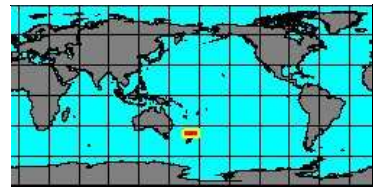
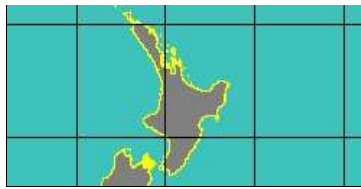


7194001218
Alcithoe
lepida
J. Marwick, 1926 †
(FOSSIL)

No Georeferenced data available



1982150075
Alcithoe
lutea
(R.B. Watson, 1882)
New Zealand, North Island
105 mm



7194001219
Alcithoe
mariburiana
L. C. King, 1934 †
(FOSSIL)

No Georeferenced data available

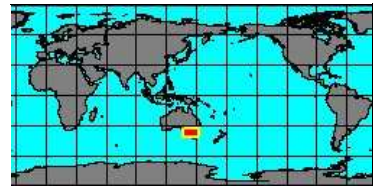
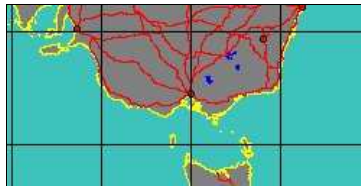


7194001220
Alcithoe
murdochi
(J. Marwick, 1926 †)
(FOSSIL)

No Georeferenced data available



6512000045
Alcithoe
neglectoides
T.A. Darragh, 1988 †
(FOSSIL)
Australia, Victoria
31 mm

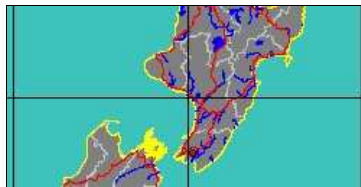


7194001221
Alcithoe
nodulifera
C.R. Laws, 1935 †
(FOSSIL)

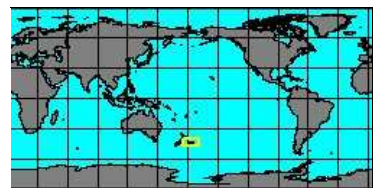
No Georeferenced data available



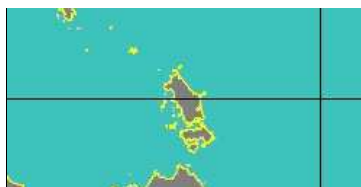
6512000046
Alcithoe
nukumaruensis
Muirdoch, 1920 †
(FOSSIL)
New Zealand, Castlecliff
122 mm



6546000032
Alcithoe
onoua
J.D. Stowell, 2016 †
(FOSSIL)
New Zealand, Chatham Islands



5610000448
Alcithoe
orphanta
T.A. Darragh, 1989 †
(FOSSIL)
Australia, Tasmania, Flinders



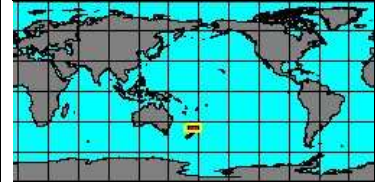
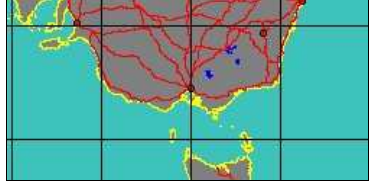
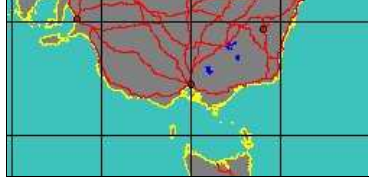
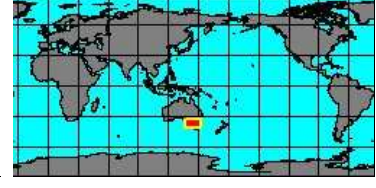
7194001222
Alcithoe
parva
J. Marwick, 1926 †
(FOSSIL)

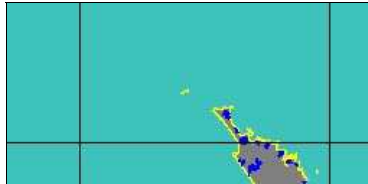
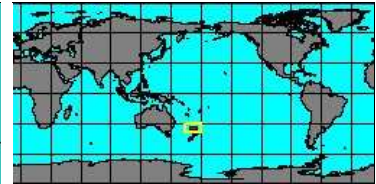
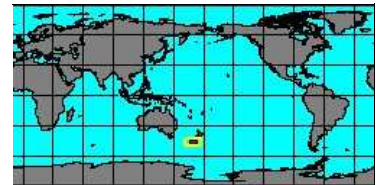
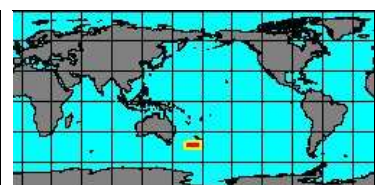
No Georeferenced data available



7194001223
Alcithoe
phymatias
Finlay, 1926 †
(FOSSIL)

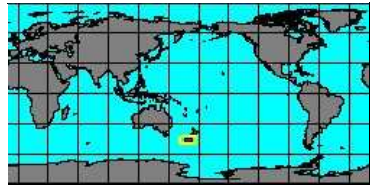
No Georeferenced data available

Fossil only	7194001224 <u>Alcithoe</u> <u>pinguella</u> (J. Marwick, 1931 †) (FOSSIL)	No Georeferenced data available	
Fossil only	7194001225 <u>Alcithoe</u> <u>powelli</u> (C.R. Laws, 1936 †) (FOSSIL)	No Georeferenced data available	
Fossil only	7194001265 <u>Alcithoe</u> <u>pretiosa</u> (Finlay, 1926 †) (FOSSIL)	No Georeferenced data available	
	1982150055 <u>Alcithoe</u> <u>pseudolutea</u> P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2005 New Zealand, Plenty Bay 82,9 mm		
	6512000047 <u>Alcithoe</u> <u>pueblensis</u> (G.B. Pritchard, 1898 †) (FOSSIL) Australia, Victoria 63 mm		
Fossil only	7194001226 <u>Alcithoe</u> <u>renwicki</u> (J. Marwick, 1928 †) (FOSSIL)	No Georeferenced data available	
Fossil only	7194001227 <u>Alcithoe</u> <u>resolutionis</u> C.A. Fleming, 1954 † (FOSSIL)	No Georeferenced data available	
Fossil only	7194001228 <u>Alcithoe</u> <u>rugosa</u> (J. Marwick, 1926 †) (FOSSIL)	No Georeferenced data available	
	5610000268 <u>Alcithoe</u> <u>sarissa</u> R. Tate, 1889 † (FOSSIL) Australia, Victoria 74 mm		

Fossil only	7194001229 <u>Alcithoe</u> <u>scitula</u> J. Marwick, 1926 † (FOSSIL)	No Georeferenced data available	
Fossil only	7194001230 <u>Alcithoe</u> <u>scopi</u> J. Marwick, 1926 † (FOSSIL)	No Georeferenced data available	
	1983756380 <u>Alcithoe</u> <u>seelyeorum</u> P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2005 New Zealand, Three Kings Islands		
	6512000048 <u>Alcithoe</u> <u>sequax</u> J. Marwick, 1923 † (FOSSIL) New Zealand, Otago 110 mm		
Fossil only	7194001279 <u>Alcithoe</u> <u>solida</u> J. Marwick, 1926 † (FOSSIL)	No Georeferenced data available	
Fossil only	7194001269 <u>Alcithoe</u> <u>striata</u> (C.R. Laws, 1935 †) (FOSSIL)	No Georeferenced data available	
Fossil only	5610000459 <u>Alcithoe</u> <u>suropsilos</u> J.D. Stilwell, & Zinsmeister, 1992 † (FOSSIL) Antarctica, Seymour Island		
	6512000049 <u>Alcithoe</u> <u>tateana</u> (Johnston, 1880 †) (FOSSIL) Tasmania 80 mm		
	5320000008 <u>Alcithoe</u> <u>tiregensis</u> P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2005 New Zealand, Middlesex Bank 78 mm		
	6512000117 <u>Alcithoe</u> <u>tumidior</u> (Finlay, 1926 †) (FOSSIL) New Zealand, South Island 48 mm		



6512000050
Alcithoe
turrita
(H.H. Suter, 1917 †)
(**FOSSIL**)
New Zealand, Otago
97 mm



7194001231
Alcithoe
uptonensis
L. C. King, 1934 †
(**FOSSIL**)

No Georeferenced data available

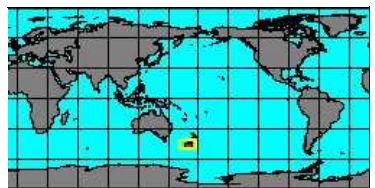


7194001266
Alcithoe
waitakiensis
(J. Marwick, 1926 †)
(**FOSSIL**)

No Georeferenced data available



6546000029
Alcithoe
wangaloaensis
J.D. Stilwell, 2016 †
(**FOSSIL**)
New Zealand, Wangaba



7194001232
Alcithoe
whakinoensis
J. Marwick, 1926 †
(**FOSSIL**)

No Georeferenced data available



1982150060
Alcithoe
wilsonae
(A.W.B. Powell, 1933)
New Zealand, Dunedin
110,9 mm



synonyms:

- *Alcithoe chathamensis* R.K. Dell, 1956



1982150065
Alcithoe
wilsonae
acuminata
P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2005
New Zealand
92 mm



1983754175
Alcithoe
wilsonae
grahami
(A.W.B. Powell, 1965)
New Zealand
67 mm

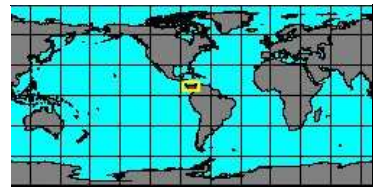
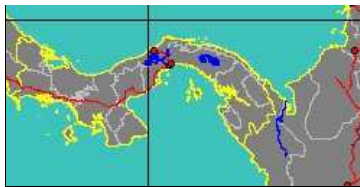


1983754155
Alcithoe
wilsonae
smithi
(A.W.B. Powell, 1950)
New Zealand
98 mm

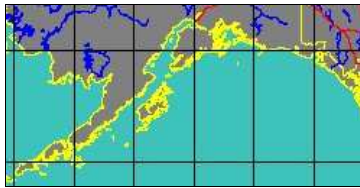




1983756423
Arctomelon
benthalis
(W.H. Dall, 1896)
Panama Bay



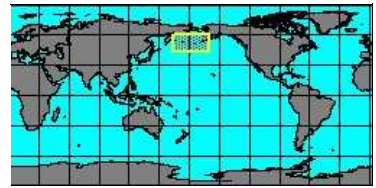
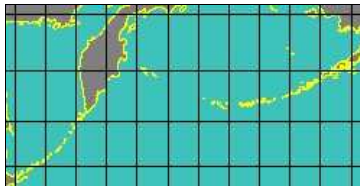
1982250000
Arctomelon
stearnsii
(W.H. Dall, 1872)
Alaska
149 mm



1983756065
Arctomelon
stearnsii
ryosukei
T. Habe & K. Itô, 1965
Arafura Sea



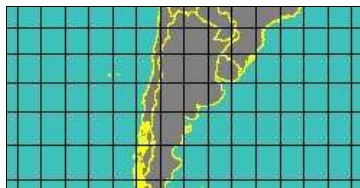
1982250005
Arctomelon
tamikoae
(S. Kosuge, 1970)
Amia Island
190 mm



SubFamily: CYMBIINAE - **Genus: Argentovoluta** J. Vazquez & C.H. Caldini, 1989 (1 SP, 1 IMG)



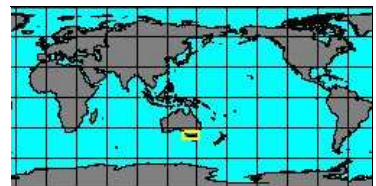
1983754395
Argentovoluta
bottai
(J. Vazquez & C.H. Caldini, 1989)
Argentina



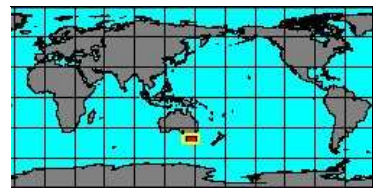
SubFamily: CYMBIINAE - **Genus: Cymbiolacca** T. Iredale, 1929 (syn: Pseudocymbiola - 2 SP, 2 IMG)



5610000355
Cymbiolacca
strophodon
(F. McCoy, 1876 †)
(FOSSIL)
Australa, Victoria,
Corio - Inner



5610000356
Cymbiolacca
weldii
(J.E. Tenson-Woods, 1876 †)
(FOSSIL)
Tasmania
40 mm



SubFamily: CYMBIINAE - **Genus: Cymbium** P.F. Röding, 1798 (syn: Cymba, Yetus - 13 SP, 13 IMG)



1981500000
Cymbium
cucumis
P.F. Röding, 1798
Morocco, cap Cantin
132 mm



synonyms:

- Cymbium marocanus dilatata P.M. Palfrey, 1930
- Cymbium rubiginosa W.J. Swainson, 1821
- Cymbium rubiginosum angulata R.T. Lowe, 1861
- Cymbium rubiginosum sacella G.F. Dollfus, 1911

- Cymbium rubiginosum R.T. Lowe, 1861
- Cymbium rubiginosum incurva R.T. Lowe, 1861



1981500005
**Cymbium
cymbium**
(C. Linnaeus, 1758)
Guinea Bissau
159 mm



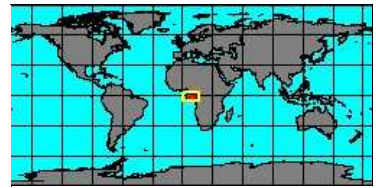
synonyms:

- Cymbium cisium K.T. Menke, 1828
- Cymbium jacobinum P.F. Röding, 1798
- Cymbium scafa J. Lightfoot, 1786

- Cymbium porcinum J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811
- Cymbium unicolor J.H.F. Link, 1807



1981500010
**Cymbium
fragile**
E.J. Fittkau & W. Stürmer, 1985
Gabon
136,5 mm



1981500015
**Cymbium
glans**
(J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
Senegal, Dakar
66 mm



synonyms:

- Cymbium proboscideale J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811



1981500020
**Cymbium
gracile**
(W.J. Broderip, 1830)
Congo, Pointe Noire
72,7 mm



1981500025
**Cymbium
marmoratum**
J.H.F. Link, 1807
Senegal, Dakar
169 mm



1981500030
**Cymbium
olla**
(C. Linnaeus, 1758)
Morocco, cap Cantin
111 mm



synonyms:

- Cymbium papillatum H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817
- Cymbium philpinum P.F. Röding, 1798
- Cymbium productus major P.M. Pallary, 1930

- Cymbium productum R.T. Lowe, 1861
- Cymbium turriculatus P.M. Pallary, 1930



1981500035
**Cymbium
pachyus**
(P.M. Pallary, 1930)
Senegal, Dakar
127,3 mm



1981500040
**Cymbium
patulum**
(W.J. Broderip, 1830)
Angola
160 mm



1981500045
**Cymbium
pepo**
(J. Lightfoot, 1786)
Morocco, cap Cantin
54 mm



synonyms:

- *Cymbium inflata* P.F. Röding, 1798
- *Cymbium neptuni* J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- *Cymbium praeputium* P.F. Röding, 1798

- *Cymbium navicula* J.F. Gmelin, 1791
- *Cymbium papillaris* J.F. Gmelin, 1791



1983754675
***Cymbium
senegalensis***

I. Marche-Marchad, 1978

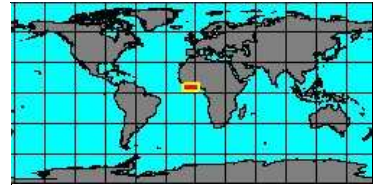
Guinea Bissau
145 mm



1981500050
***Cymbium
souliei***

I. Marche-Marchad, 1974

Ivory coast, Abidjan
57 mm



1981500055
***Cymbium
tritonis***

(W.J. Broderip, 1830)

Morocco, cap Cantin
217 mm

**synonyms:**

- *Cymbium caputvelatum* Bruynseels, 1975
- *Cymbium maroccanus* P.M. Palfrey, 1930

SubFamily: CYMBIINAE - **Genus: *Ericusa*** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1858 (syn: Mesericusa - 10 SP, 23 IMG)



5610000288
***Ericusa
ancilloides***

R. Tate, 1889 †
(**FOSSIL**)

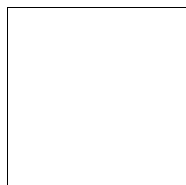
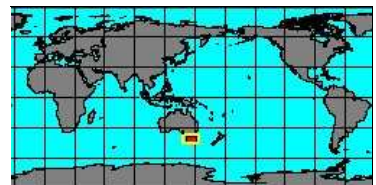
Australia, Victoria
81 mm



6512000068
***Ericusa
atkinsoni***

(G.B. Pritchard, 1896 †)
(**FOSSIL**)

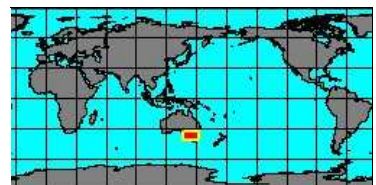
Tasmania
133 mm



5610000289
***Ericusa
ellipsoidea***

R. Tate, 1888 †
(**FOSSIL**)

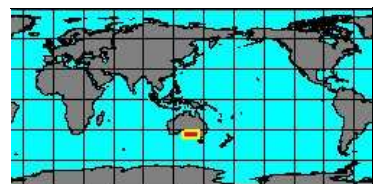
Australia, Victoria



1981150000
***Ericusa
fulgetrum***

(G.B. I Sowerby, 1825)

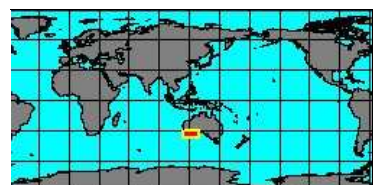
South Australia, Edithburgh
146 mm



1983754725
***Ericusa
fulgetrum
alba***

J.C. Verco, 1912

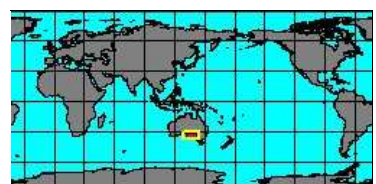
Australia, Esperance



1983754695
***Ericusa
fulgetrum
bicincta***

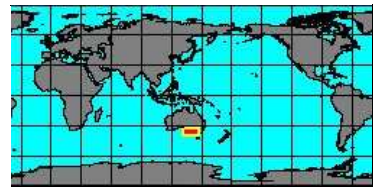
J.C. Verco, 1912

Australia, Spencer gulf

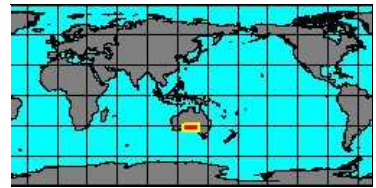
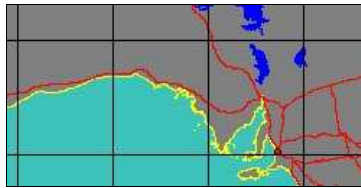




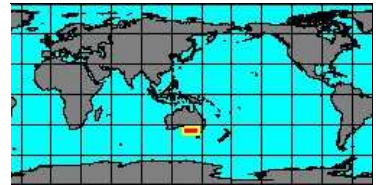
1983754705
***Ericusa
fulgetrum
connectens***
J.C. Verco, 1912
South Australia



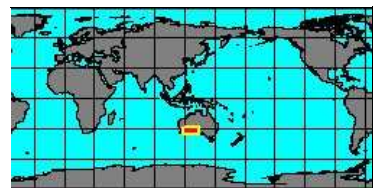
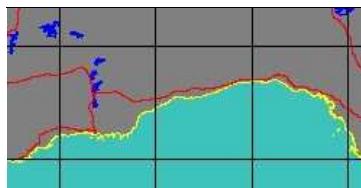
1983754685
***Ericusa
fulgetrum
dictua***
J.C. Verco, 1909
South Australia, Ceduna
120,3 mm



1983754715
***Ericusa
fulgetrum
lunisligata***
J.C. Verco, 1912
South Australia
108 mm



5610000068
***Ericusa
fulgetrum
orca***
(B.C. Cotton, 1952)
Australia, Great Australian Bight

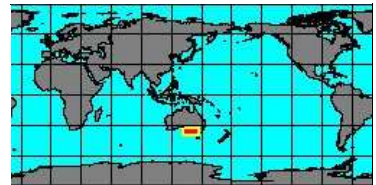


synonyms:

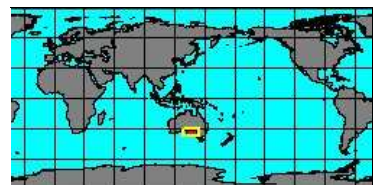
- *Ericusa orca* B.C. Cotton, 1952



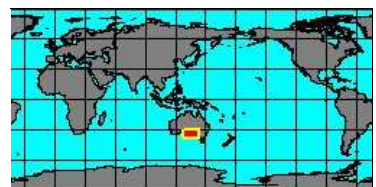
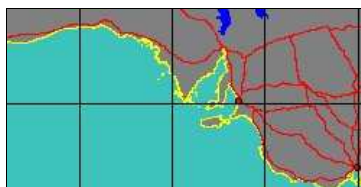
1983755875
***Ericusa
fulgetrum
punctisligata***
J.C. Verco, 1912
South Australia
136 mm



1983754745
***Ericusa
fulgetrum
tricincta***
J.C. Verco, 1912
Australia, Spencer gulf



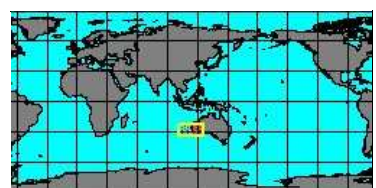
1983755885
***Ericusa
fulgetrum
uncinata***
J.C. Verco, 1912
Australia, Port Lincoln



6512000069
***Ericusa
hamiltonensis***
(Pritchard, 1898 †)
(FOSSIL)
Australia, Victoria
50 mm

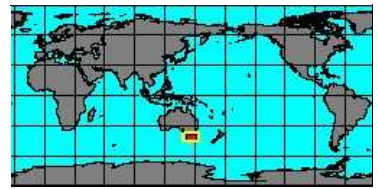


5320000046
***Ericusa
naniforma***
P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2013
Abrolhos Island
64,9 mm





1981150005
Ericusa papillosa
(W.J. Swainson, 1822)
Tasmania
138,5 mm



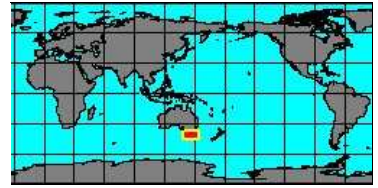
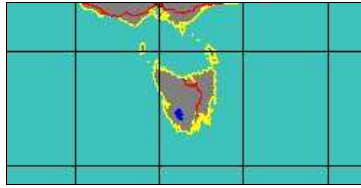
synonyms:

- *Ericusa papillaris* W.J. Swainson, 1840

- *Voluta papillosa macquariensis* W.F. Petterd, 1879



1981150010
Ericusa papillosa kenyoniana
(J.W. Brazier, 1898)
Australa, Tasman Sea
97 mm



synonyms:

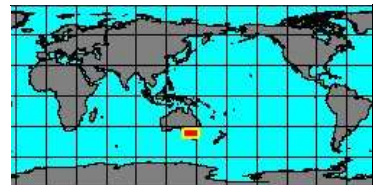
- *Ericusa kenyoniana* J.W. Brazier, 1898



1983400000
Ericusa sericata
G. Thornley, 1951
Australia, Cape Moreton
101,4 mm



1981150015
Ericusa sowerbyi
(L.C. Kiener, 1839)
Australia, Victoria
160 mm

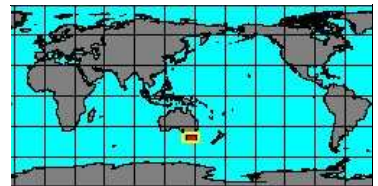


synonyms:

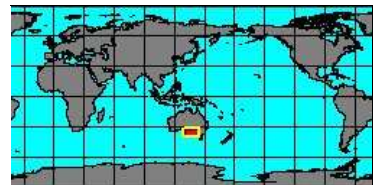
- *Ericusa fusiformis* W.J. Swainson, 1822
- *Mesericusa stokesi* B.C. Cotton, 1961



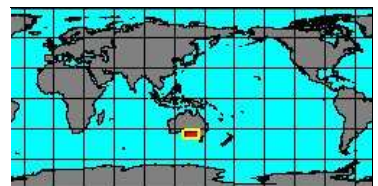
7194001288
Ericusa sowerbyi pellita
(Johnston, 1880 †)
(FOSSIL)
Tasmania



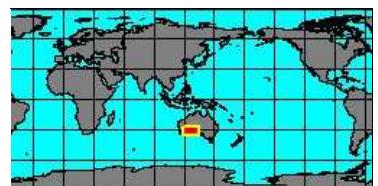
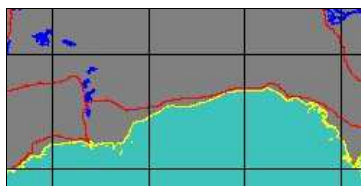
1983754755
Ericusa sowerbyi perspecta
T. Iredale, 1929
Australia, Kangaroo Island
146 mm



1983754775
Ericusa sowerbyi porcellana
B.D. Jackson, 1954
Australia, Kangaroo Island



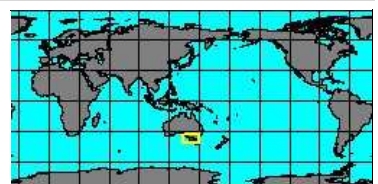
6512000070
Ericusa subtilis
(N.H. Ludbrook, 1978 †)
(FOSSIL)
Australia, Madura
94 mm



SubFamily: CYMBIINAE - **Genus: Livonia** J.E. Gray, 1855 (syn: Mamilana, Pterospira, Cottonia - 12 SP, 11 IMG)

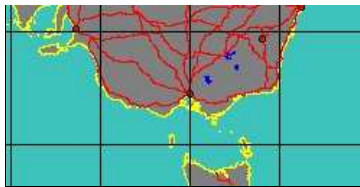


5610000357
Livonia alticostata
R. Tate, 1889 †
(FOSSIL)
Australia, Victoria,
S. Grampians Bal

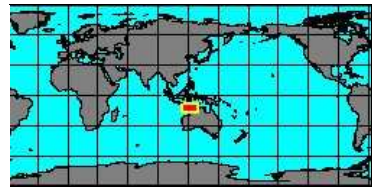
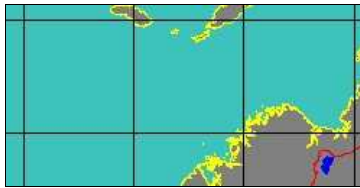




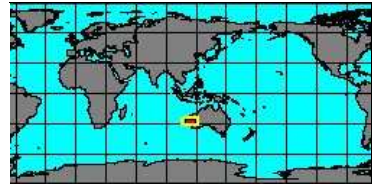
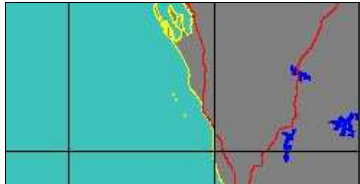
5610000358
Livonia
hannaefordi
 McCoy, 1866 †
(FOSSIL)
 Australia, Victoria



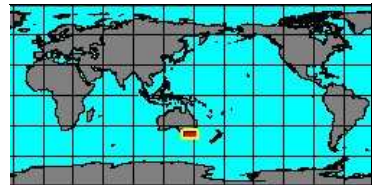
1981454010
Livonia
joerinkensi
 (G.T. Poppe, 1987)
 Australia, Scott Reef
 220 mm



1981450000
Livonia
limpusi
 P. Bail, 1999
 Western Australia,
 Abrolhos Islands
 146,3 mm



1981454015
Livonia
mammilla
 (G.B. I Sowerby, 1844)
 Australia, Bass Strait
 291 mm

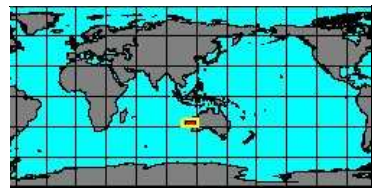


synonyms:

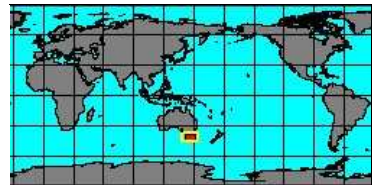
- *Livonia mammilla leucostoma* A. Maybloom, 1951



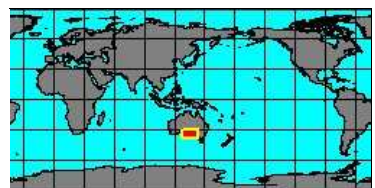
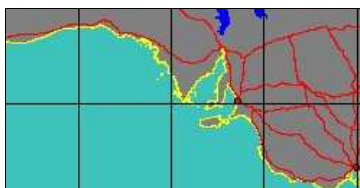
1983756415
Livonia
mervcooperi
 P. Bail & A. Limpus, 2010
 Australia, Shark Bay
 200 mm



5610000359
Livonia
mortoni
 R. Tate, 1889 †
(FOSSIL)
 Tasmania



1981454000
Livonia
nodiplicata
 (J.C. Cox, 1910)
 Australia, Port Lincoln
 293 mm

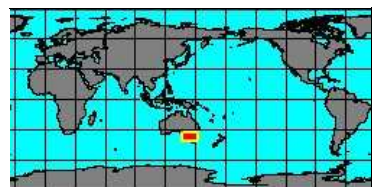


synonyms:

- *Livonia dannevigii* J.C. Verco, 1912



1981450005
Livonia
roadnightae
 (F. McCoy, 1881)
 Australia, Victoria
 172 mm



synonyms:

- *Livonia quisqualis* T. Iredale, 1957



7194001297
Livonia
spenceri
 (G.B. Pritchard, 1896 †)
(FOSSIL)
 Tasmania

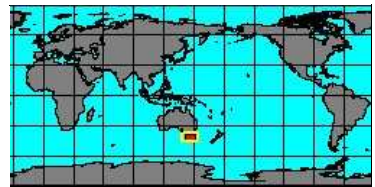


synonyms:

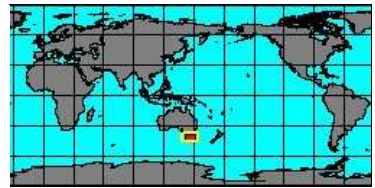
- *Livonia spencerei* G.B. Pritchard, 1896 †



5610000360
Livonia
stephensi
Johnston, 1879 †
(**FOSSIL**)
Tasmania
112 mm



6512000076
Livonia
voluminosa
(G.B. Pritchard, 1896 †)
(**FOSSIL**)
Tasmania
172 mm



SubFamily: CYMBIINAE - **Genus: Minicymbiola** M.A. Klappenbach, 1979 (1 SP, 1 IMG)



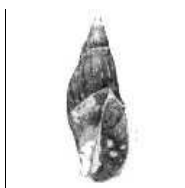
1983756277
Minicymbiola
corderoi
(A. Carcelles, 1953)
Brazil, Sao Paulo
21,6 mm



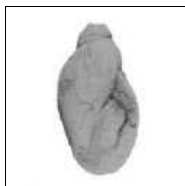
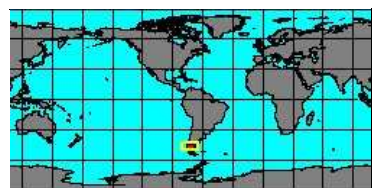
SubFamily: CYMBIINAE - **Genus: Miomelon** W.H. Dall, 1907 (syn: Proscaphella - 11 SP, 8 IMG)



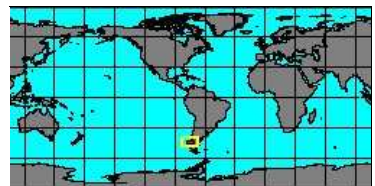
1982750000
Miomelon
alarconi
J. Stuardo & Villas, 1974
Chile, Coquimbo
87,8 mm



5610000352
Miomelon
cossmanni
H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 †
(**FOSSIL**)
Chile, Puerto Guadal



5610000326
Miomelon
dorbignyana
(R.A. Philippi, 1886 †)
(**FOSSIL**)
Chile, Navidad Formation
117 mm

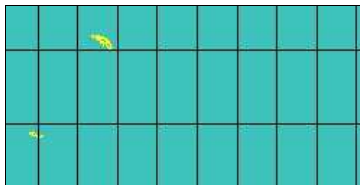


synonyms:

- Voluta gracilior H.F.A. von Ihering, 1896 †
- Voluta gracilis R.A. Philippi, 1886 †

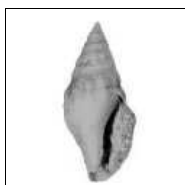


1983755165
Miomelon
eltanini
R.K. Dell, 1990
Scotia Sea
26 mm



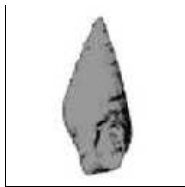
5610000327
Miomelon
gracilis
(R.A. Philippi, 1887 †)
(**FOSSIL**)

No Georeferenced data available

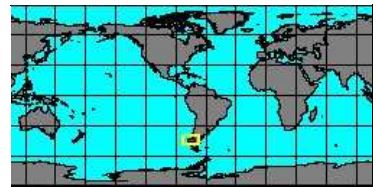


5610000328
Miomelon
lautaroi
C. Nielsen,
& D. Frassinetti, 2007 †
(**FOSSIL**)
Chile, Navidad Formation
60 mm





5610000329
Miomelon
pelantaroï
C. Nielsen,
& D. Frassinetti, 2007 †
(**FOSSIL**)
Chile, Navidad Formation
26 mm



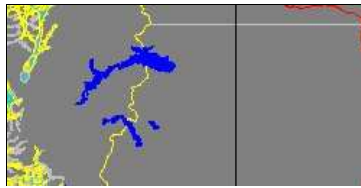
1982750005
Miomelon
philippianum
(W.H. Dall, 1890)
Chile, Concepcion
49,5 mm



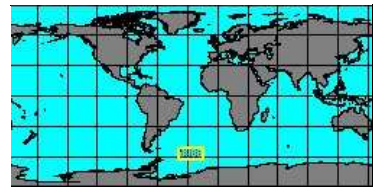
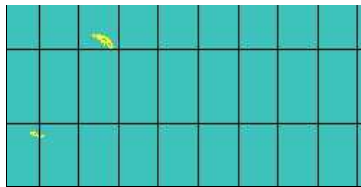
5610000353
Miomelon
quemadensis
H.F.A. von Ihering, 1987 †
(**FOSSIL**)
Chile, Puerto Guadal



5610000354
Miomelon
santacrucensis
Chiesa & al., 1995 †
(**FOSSIL**)
Argentina, Santa Cruz,
Lago Buenos Aires



1983755185
Miomelon
turnerae
R.K. Dell, 1990
Scotia Sea
50 mm



SubFamily: CYMBIINAE - **Genus: Nanomelon** J.H. Leal & P. Bouchet, 1989 (2 SP, 2 IMG)



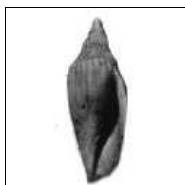
1983755215
Nanomelon
viperinus
J.H. Leal & P. Bouchet, 1989
Brazil, Rio de Janeiro
49 mm



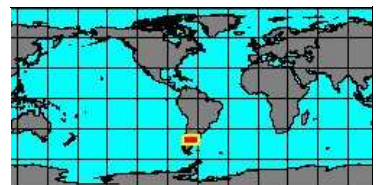
1983755225
Nanomelon
vossi
J.H. Leal & E. de C. Rios, 1990
Brazil, Rio de Janeiro
30 mm



SubFamily: CYMBIINAE - **Genus: Neoimbricaria** H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † (1 SP, 1 IMG)



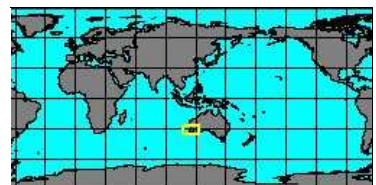
5610000331
Neoimbricaria
patagonica
(H.F.A. von Ihering, 1897 †)
(**FOSSIL**)
Argentina, Santa Cruz



SubFamily: CYMBIINAE - **Genus: Notopeplum** H.J. Finlay, 1927 (8 SP, 6 IMG)



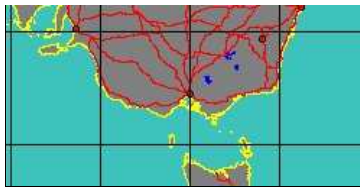
1983756417
Notopeplum
annulatum
B.R. Wilson, 1972
Australia, Rottneest Island





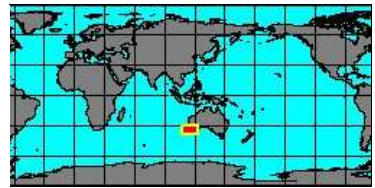
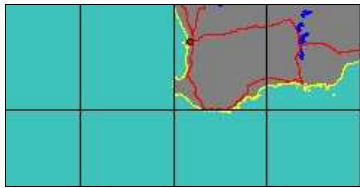
6512000097
Notopeplum
balcombensis

Finlay, 1930 †
(**FOSSIL**)
Australia, Victoria
39 mm



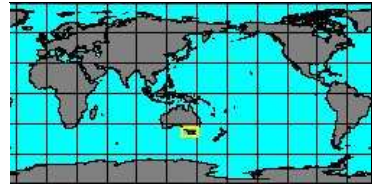
1983756285
Notopeplum
cossignanii

G.T. Poppe, 1999
West Australia, Busselton
33 mm



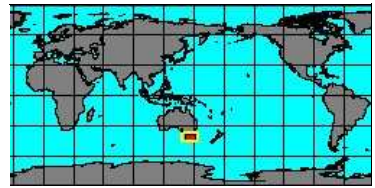
5610000332
Notopeplum
maccoyi

(Tenison Woods, 1877 †)
(**FOSSIL**)
Australia, Victoria,
Colac-Otway - South



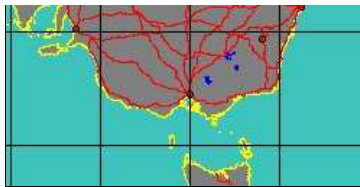
6512000098
Notopeplum
mccoysi

(J.E. Tenison-Woods, 1877 †)
(**FOSSIL**)
Tasmania
39 mm



5610000333
Notopeplum
polita

(R. Tate, 1889 †)
(**FOSSIL**)
Australia, Victoria
34 mm



5320000044
Notopeplum
raywalkeri

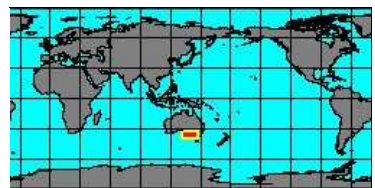
H. Morrison, 2013

No Georeferenced data available



1983400015
Notopeplum
translucidum

(J.C. Verco, 1896)
South Australia
40 mm



synonyms:

- Notopeplum mccoysi translucentum J.C. Verco, 1896

SubFamily: CYMBIINAE - **Genus: Odontocymbiola** W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1964 (4 SP, 10 IMG)



1982700000
Odontocymbiola
americana

(L.A. Reeve, 1856)
Brazil, Espirito Santo
60 mm



1982700005
Odontocymbiola
americana
cleryana
(S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye
1856)

Brazil, Rio de Janeiro
57 mm

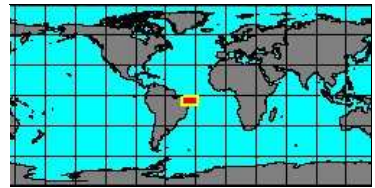




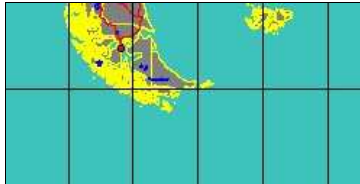
1982700035
Odontocymbiola americana macaensis
I.S. Calvo & J. Coltro, 1997
Brazil, Rio de Janeiro
69 mm



1982700020
Odontocymbiola americana saotomensis
I.S. Calvo & J. Coltro, 1997
Brazil, Sao Tomé
61 mm



1983754025
Odontocymbiola magellanica
(J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
Argentina, Tierra del Fuego
190 mm

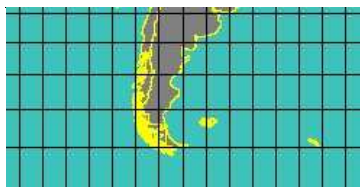


synonyms:

- *Adebmelon paradoxa* F. Lahille, 1895



1983755275
Odontocymbiola magellanica canigiai
J. Vazquez & C.H. Caldini, 1992
Southern Argentina
163 mm

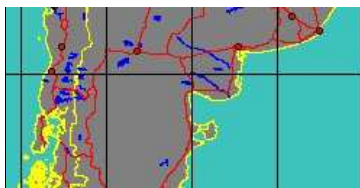


synonyms:

- *Odontocymbiola mangeri* H.B. Preston, 1901



1983756322
Odontocymbiola magellanica subnodosa
(W.E. Leach, 1814)
Argentina, San Antonio Este
145 mm

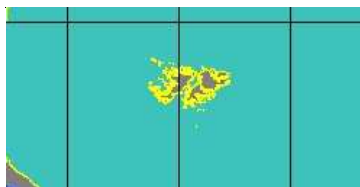


synonyms:

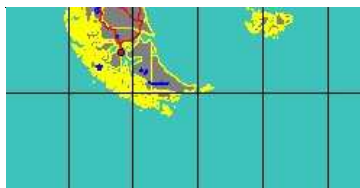
- *Odontocymbiola decipiens* F. Lahille, 1895
- *Odontocymbiola fulgurea* F. Lahille, 1895
- *Odontocymbiola tuberculata* W.J. Swainson, 1821
- *Odontocymbiola ferruginea* F. Lahille, 1895
- *Odontocymbiola pseudofusiformis* F. Lahille, 1895



1982700015
Odontocymbiola pescalía
W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1964
Falkland Islands
85 mm



1983755285
Odontocymbiola pescalía rucciana
J. Vazquez & C.H. Caldini, 1990
Argentina, Tierra del Fuego
61 mm



1982700025
Odontocymbiola simulatrix
J.H. Leal & P. Bouchet, 1989
Brazil, Santa Catarina
210 mm



SubFamily: CYMBIINAE - **Genus: Pachymelon** Marwick, 1926 † (3 SP, 2 IMG)

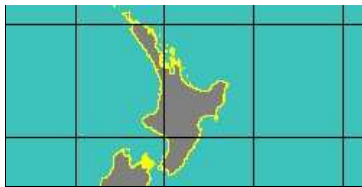


7194001251
Pachymelon amoriaformis
(J. Marwick, 1926 †)
(FOSSIL)

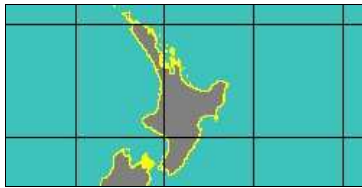
No Georeferenced data available



6512000101
Pachymelon
regularis
(H.E. Finley, 1926 †)
(**FOSSIL**)
New Zealand, North Island



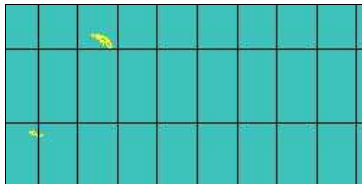
6512000102
Pachymelon
smithi
A.W.B. Powell, 1950 †
(**FOSSIL**)
New Zealand, North Island
49 mm



SubFamily: CYMBIINAE - **Genus: Provocator** R.B. Watson, 1882 (syn: Guivillea - 4 SP, 4 IMG)



1983754935
Provocator
alabastrina
(R.B. Watson, 1882)
Scotia Sea
43 mm

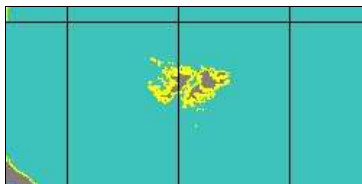


synonyms:

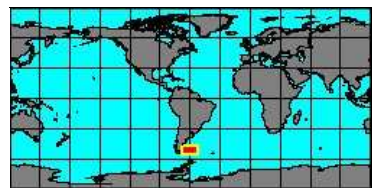
- Guivillea alabastrina (R.B. Watson, 1882)



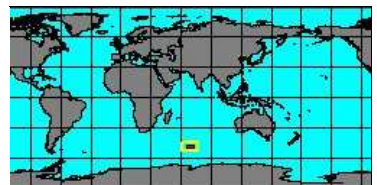
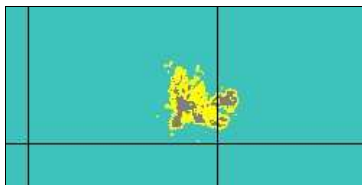
1980800000
Provocator
corderoi
A. Carcelles, 1947
Falkland Islands
71 mm



1982600010
Provocator
palliata
(P. Kaiser, 1977)
Falkland Island
93 mm



1982600015
Provocator
pulcher
R.B. Watson, 1882
Kerguelen Islands
97 mm



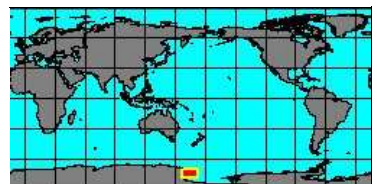
synonyms:

- Provocator provocator G.B. III Sowerby, 1887

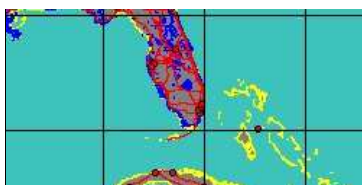
SubFamily: CYMBIINAE - **Genus: Tractolira** W.H. Dall, 1896 (4 SP, 4 IMG)



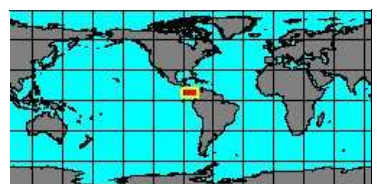
1983756422
Tractolira
delli
J.H. Leal & M.G. Harasewych, 2005
Antarctica, Victoria Land



1983755495
Tractolira
germonae
M.G. Harasewych, 1987
Florida



1983755505
Tractolira
sparta
W.H. Dall, 1896
Panama West
51,2 mm





1983755515
Tractolira
tenebrosa
J.H. Leal & P. Bouchet, 1985
Brazil, Rio de Janeiro
47,1 mm



SubFamily: CYMBIINAE - **Genus: Zidona** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (1 SP, 4 IMG)



1982000000
Zidona
dufresnei
(E. Donovan, 1823)
Uruguay
179 mm



synonyms:

- Zidona angulata W.J. Swainson, 1821
- Zidona dufresneyi E. Donovan, 1823

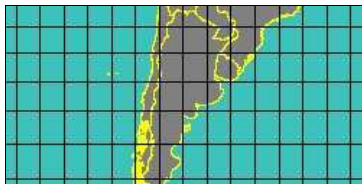
- Zidona nasica G.H. Schubert & J.A. Wagner, 1829



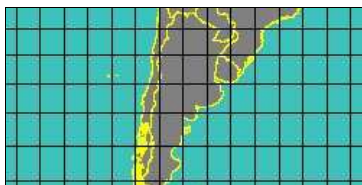
1982000005
Zidona
dufresnei
affinis
F. Lahille, 1895
Argentina, San Antonio Oeste
98 mm



1983755705
Zidona
dufresnei
distincta
(F. Lahille, 1895)
Argentina
83 mm



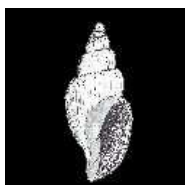
1983755695
Zidona
dufresnei
typica
F. Lahille, 1895
Argentina



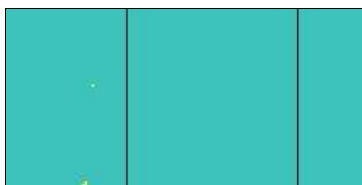
SubFamily: CYMBIINAE - **Genus: Zygomelon** M.G. Harasewych & B.A. Marshall, 1995 (2 SP, 1 IMG)



5610000425
Zygomelon
apheles
J.D. Stöck & al., 2004 †
(**FOSSIL**)
Antarctica, Seymour Island



1983756327
Zygomelon
zodion
M.G. Harasewych,
& B.A. Marshall, 1995
New Zealand, Bounty Plateau



synonyms:

- Zygomelon zodion M.G. Harasewych & B.A. Marshall, 1995

SubFamily: EOVLUTINAE - **Genus: Eovoluta** Pacaud, 2016 † (8 SP, 2 IMG)



6546000033
Eovoluta
bouei
(G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †)
(**FOSSIL**)
France, Paris Basin





5610000305
Eovoluta
branderi
(J.L.M. Defrance, 1824 †)
(**FOSSIL**)
France, Paris Basin
33 mm



synonyms:

- Mitreola branderi J.L.M. Defrance, 1824 †
- Mitra branderi J.L.M. Defrance, 1824 †
- Mitra parisiensis G.P. Deshayes, 1832 †

- Mitreola chaussyensis A.E.M. Cossmann, 1907 †



6546000034
Eovoluta
coquillensis
(F.E. Turner, 1938 †)
(**FOSSIL**)
France, Paris Basin



5610000436
Eovoluta
eomagna
(E.H. Vokes, 1939 †)
(**FOSSIL**)
France, Paris Basin



synonyms:

- Lapparia eomagna E.H. Vokes, 1939 †



6546000035
Eovoluta
iolinensis
J.M. Pacaud, 2016 †
(**FOSSIL**)
France, Paris Basin



5350001601
Eovoluta
lajoyi
(G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †)
(**FOSSIL**)
France, Paris Basin



synonyms:

- Mitreola dumasi A.E.M. Cossmann, 1896 †
- Mitra lajoyi G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †

- Mitreola lajoyi G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †



6546000036
Eovoluta
quaggiottoi
J.M. Pacaud, 2016 †
(**FOSSIL**)
France, Paris Basin



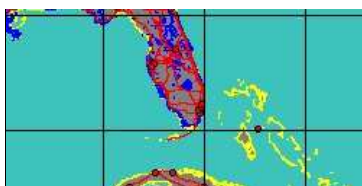
6546000037
Eovoluta
volcesiana
J.M. Pacaud, 2016 †
(**FOSSIL**)
France, Paris Basin



SubFamily: FULGORARIINAE - **Genus: Falsilyria** Pilsbry & Olsson, 1954 † (3 SP, 4 IMG)



6512000071
Falsilyria
anoptos
R.C. Hoerle, 1978 †
(**FOSSIL**)
Florida
60 mm

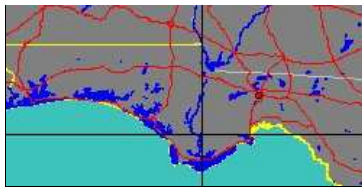


5610000290
Falsilyria
kendrewi
E.J. Petuch, 1997 †
(**FOSSIL**)
Florida, Polk County
36 mm

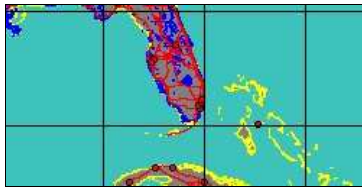




6512000072
**Falsilyria
pycnopleura**
(J. Gardner, 1937 †)
(**FOSSIL**)
Florida, Alum Bluff formation
67 mm



6512000145
**Falsilyria
pycnopleura
eocenica**
(K.V.W. Palmer, 1953 †)
(**FOSSIL**)
Florida



SubFamily: FULGORARIINAE - **Genus: Festilyria** H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1954 (4 SP, 5 IMG)



1981550000
**Festilyria
africana**
(L.A. Reeve,, 1856)
South Africa, Coffee Bay
54 mm



synonyms:

- Voluta africana L.A. Reeve, 1856
- Lyria africana L.A. Reeve, 1856
- Voluta africana ponderosa W.H. Turton, 1932

- Voluta africana beckeri W.H. Turton, 1932
- Voluta africana rietensis W.H. Turton, 1932



1981550010
**Festilyria
duponti**
C.S. Weaver, 1968
Mozambique
139 mm



1981550015
**Festilyria
festiva**
(J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811)
Somalia, Gulf of Aden
208 mm



synonyms:

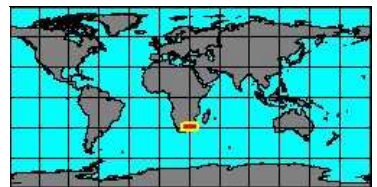
- Voluta festiva J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811



1981550020
**Festilyria
festiva
deceptrix**
S. Palazzi, 1981
Somalia, Mogadiscio
132,8 mm



1981550030
**Festilyria
ponsonbyi**
(E.A. Smith, 1901)
South Africa, Durban
89 mm



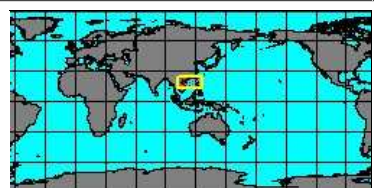
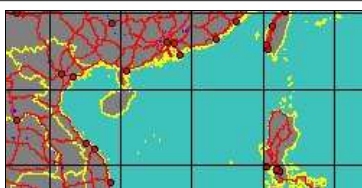
synonyms:

- Voluta ponsonbyi E.A. Smith, 1901
- Lyria ponsonbyi E.A. Smith, 1901

SubFamily: FULGORARIINAE - **Genus: Fulgoraria** H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817 (23 SP, 30 IMG)

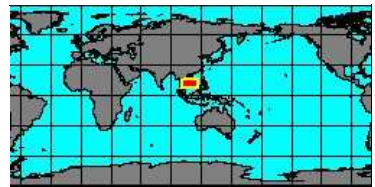


5610000051
**Fulgoraria
alforum**
N.N. Thach, 2014
South China Sea
175 mm





1980750000
Fulgoraria
allaryi
(P. Bail, 2005)
Vietnam
270 mm

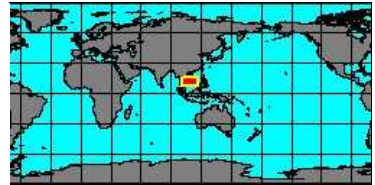
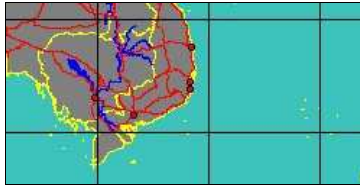


synonyms:

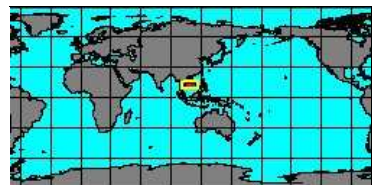
- Musashia allaryi P. Bail, 2005



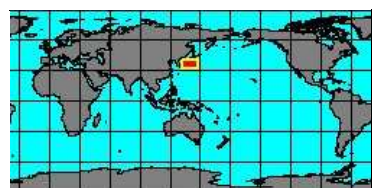
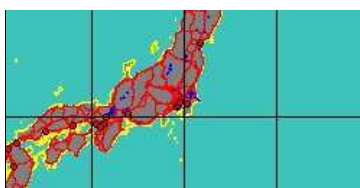
5320000062
Fulgoraria
bailorum
N.N. Thach, 2014
Vietnam



5610000025
Fulgoraria
callomoni
N.N. Thach, 2015
Vietnam, Nha Trang
132,8 mm



5320000012
Fulgoraria
carnicolor
(P. Bail & M. Chino, 2010)
Japan, Chiba

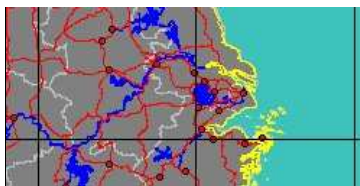


synonyms:

- Musashia carnicolor P. Bail & M. Chino, 2010



1980750015
Fulgoraria
chinoi
(P. Bail, 2000)
China, Zhejiang
142 mm

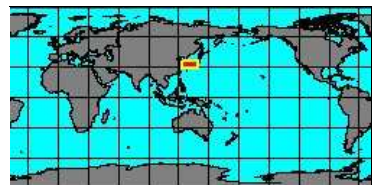
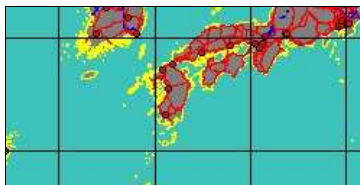


synonyms:

- Musashia chinoi P. Bail, 2000



1980750020
Fulgoraria
clara
(G.B. III Sowerby, 1914)
South Japan
107 mm



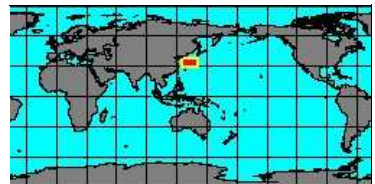
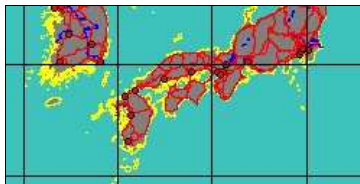
synonyms:

- Fulgoraria prevostiana clara (G.B. III Sowerby, 1914)

- Musashia prevostiana clara G.B. III Sowerby, 1914



1980750030
Fulgoraria
concinna
(W.J. Broderip, 1836)
Japan, Mikawa bay
141,7 mm

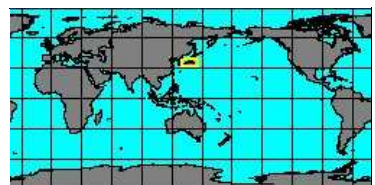


synonyms:

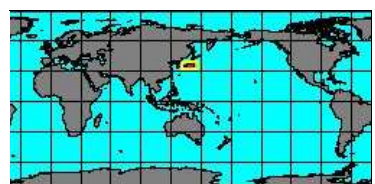
- Psephaea concinna W.J. Broderip, 1836



1980954000
Fulgoraria
concinna
corrugata
(W.J. Broderip, 1836)
Japan, Shizuoka

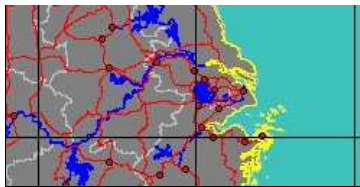


1980754000
Fulgoraria
concinna
rosea
(W.J. Broderip, 1836)
Japan, Sagami Bay





1980750035
**Fulgoraria
daviesi**
(H.C. Fulton, 1938)
China, Zhejiang
144,2 mm

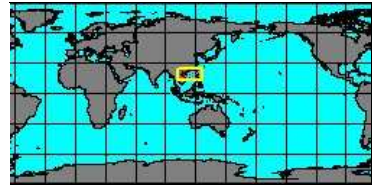
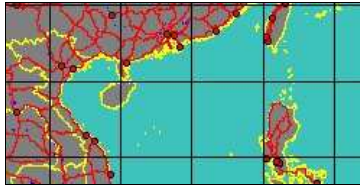


synonyms:

- Psephaea daviesi (H.C. Fulton, 1938)



1980754040
**Fulgoraria
ericarum**
H. Douté, 1997
South China Sea
160 mm



1980754005
**Fulgoraria
formosana**
(M. Azuma, 1967)
Taiwan
107 mm

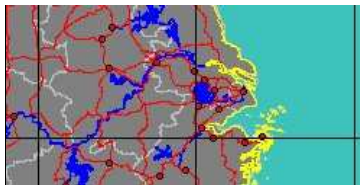


synonyms:

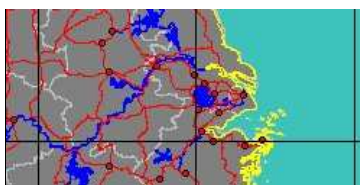
- Musashia formosana M. Azuma, 1967



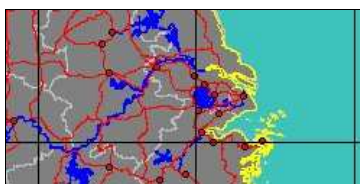
1980750050
**Fulgoraria
hamillei**
(J.C.H. Crosse, 1869)
China, Zhejiang
158 mm



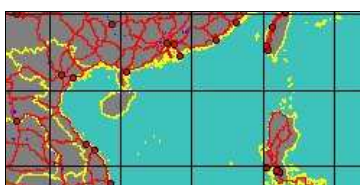
1983754815
**Fulgoraria
hamillei
nipponkaiensis**
T. Shikama, 1967
China, Zhejiang
115 mm



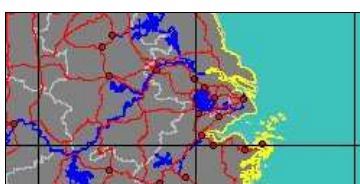
1983754825
**Fulgoraria
hamillei
sinica**
T. Shikama, 1967
China, Zhejiang
173 mm



1983754835
**Fulgoraria
hamillei
tosaensis**
T. Shikama, 1967
South China Sea
81 mm



1980750055
**Fulgoraria
hirasei**
(G.B. III Sowerby, 1912)
China, Zhejiang
170 mm

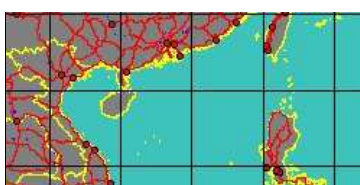


synonyms:

- Musashia hirasei (G.B. III Sowerby, 1912)

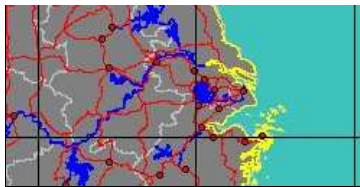


1980754010
**Fulgoraria
humerosa**
H.A. Rehder, 1969
South China Sea
184 mm





1983754845
Fulgoraria
kamakurensis
(Y. Otuka, 1949)
China, Zhejiang
125,7 mm

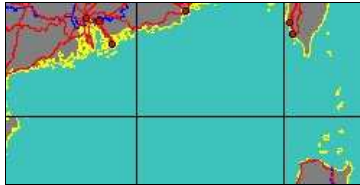


synonyms:

- Psephaea kamakurensis Y. Otuka, 1949



5320000014
Fulgoraria
kaoae
P. Bai, 2008
Taiwan, Pratas Island
76 mm



1980754045
Fulgoraria
leviuscula
H.A. Rehder, 1969
South China Sea
102 mm

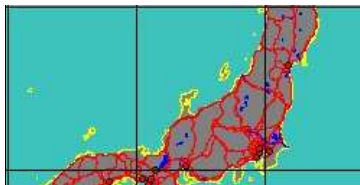


synonyms:

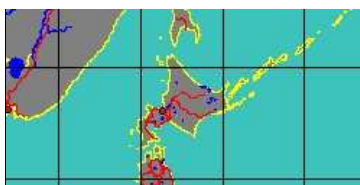
- Fulgoraria glabra T. Habe & S. Kosuge, 1970



6512000073
Fulgoraria
masudae
I. Hayasaka †
(FOSSIL)
Japan, Ishikawa
85 mm



1980754025
Fulgoraria
mentiens
(H.C. Fulton, 1940)
Japan, Hokkaido
99,8 mm

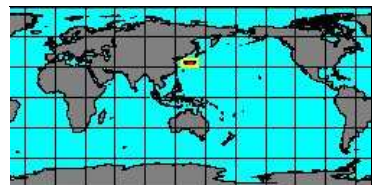


synonyms:

- Psephaea mentiens (H.C. Fulton, 1940)



1983754795
Fulgoraria
noguchii
(S. Hayashi, 1960)
Japan, Wakayama
88 mm

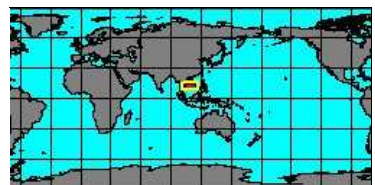


synonyms:

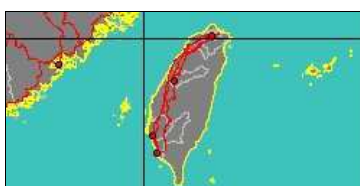
- Fulgoraria clara noguchi S. Hayashi, 1960
- Musashia noguchii S. Hayashi, 1960



8038000862
Fulgoraria
philippsi
N.N. Thach, 2016
Vietnam, Nha Trang
119,8 mm



1980750085
Fulgoraria
rupestris
(J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
Taiwan
153 mm



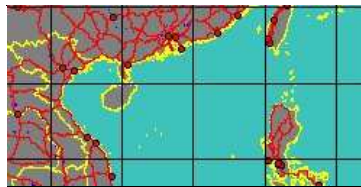
synonyms:

- Fulgoraria capitata G. Perry, 1811
- Fulgoraria chinensis H.C.F. Schumacher, 1817

- Fulgoraria fulminata J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811



1983754925
Fulgoraria
rupestris
aurantia
T. Shikama & S. Kosuge, 1970
South China Sea
170 mm

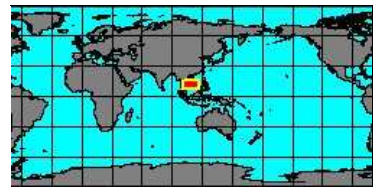


5320000028
Fulgoraria
rupestris
politothumerosa
T. Shikama, 1968

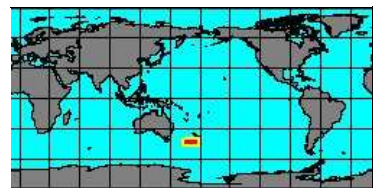
No Georeferenced data available



5320000029
Fulgoraria
rupestris
thachi
P. Bai & M. Chino, 2010
Vietnam
82,5 mm



1983755765
Fulgoraria
smithi
(G.B. III Sowerby, 1901)
New Zealand, South Island
177 mm



synonyms:

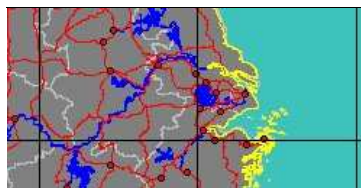
- Kurodina smithi (G.B. III Sowerby, 1901)

- Kurodina uniplicata G.B. III Sowerby, 1900

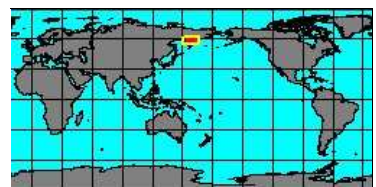
SubFamily: FULGORARIINAE - **Subgenus: Fulgoraria (Musashia)** S. Hayashi, 1960 (2 SP, 1 IMG)



1980750010
Musashia
cancellata
(J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1950)
China, Zhejiang
127,1 mm



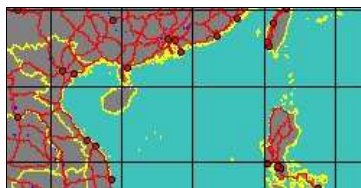
5610000479
Musashia
ochotensis
A. Oleinik, 1991 †
(**FOSSIL**)
Russia, Kamchatka,
Tigf'skiy rayon



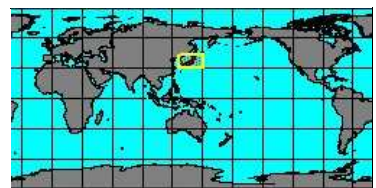
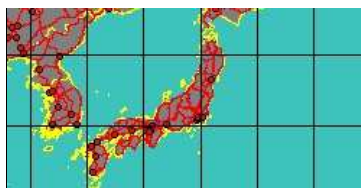
SubFamily: FULGORARIINAE - **Subgenus: Fulgoraria (Nipponomelon)** T. Shikama, 1967 (2 SP, 6 IMG)



1980754035
Nipponomelon
elongata
(T. Shikama, 1962)
South China Sea
190 mm



1983754785
Nipponomelon
megaspira
(G.B. I Sowerby, 1844)
Japan
61 mm



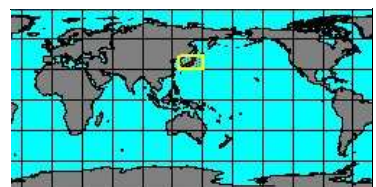
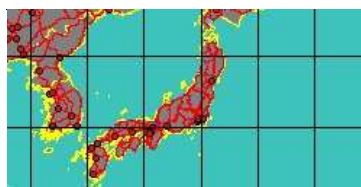
synonyms:

- Nipponomelon amabilis T. Shikama & H. Watanabe, 1970
- Nipponomelon borealis O. Masuda, 1990

- Fulgoraria angulosa T. Shikama, 1967
- Nipponomelon exoptanda T. Shikama, 1967

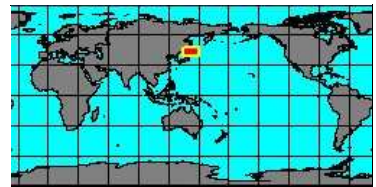
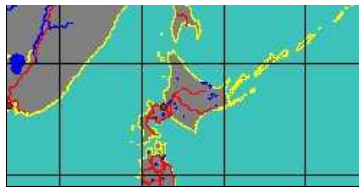


1983754895
Nipponomelon
megaspira
magna
(J.T. Kuroda & T. Habe, 1950)
Japan
167,5 mm





5320000001
**Nipponomelon
megaspira
prevostiana**
(J.C.H. Crosse, 1878)
Japan, Hokkaido
155 mm

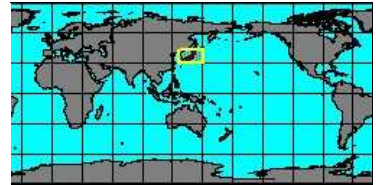
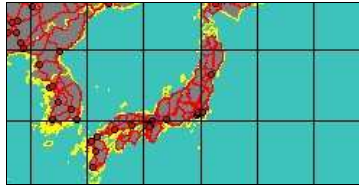


synonyms:

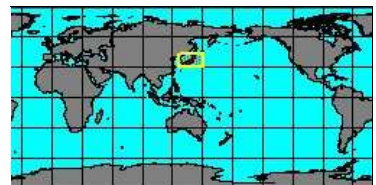
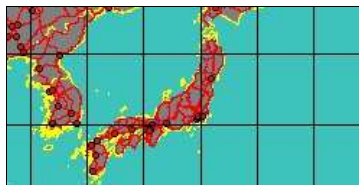
- Nipponomelon prevostiana J.C.H. Crosse, 1878



1983754915
**Nipponomelon
megaspira
prevostiana sagamiensis**
(T. Shikama, 1980)
Japan



1980754030
**Nipponomelon
megaspira
prevostiana salebrosa**
T. Shikama, 1967
Japan
98,1 mm



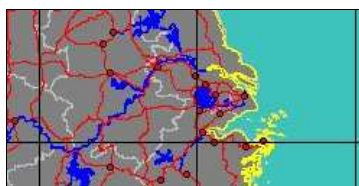
SubFamily: FULGORARIINAE - **Subgenus: Fulgoraria (Psephaea)** J.C.H. Crosse, 1871 (syn: Miopleione, Miopleiona - 2 SP, 4 IMG)



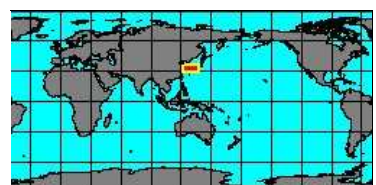
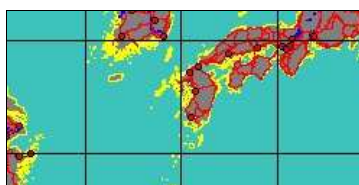
1980750060
**Psephaea
kaneko**
S. Hirase, 1922
China, Zhejiang
179 mm



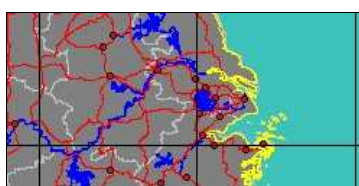
1983754855
**Psephaea
kaneko
hayashii**
T. Habe & K. Ito, 1965
China, Zhejiang
189 mm



1983754865
**Psephaea
kaneko
itoi**
T. Habe, 1965
Japan, Kyushu
165 mm



1980750095
**Psephaea
kaneko
yamamotoi**
T. Shikama, 1967
China, Zhejiang
161 mm



5610000453
**Psephaea
zinsmeisteri**
J.D. Mount, 1976 †
(**FOSSIL**)
USA, California, Los Angeles



SubFamily: FULGORARIINAE - **Genus: Harpovoluta** K.H.J. Thiele, 1912 (1 SP, 1 IMG)



1981350000
**Harpovoluta
charcoti**
(É. Lamy, 1910)
Deception Island
36 mm



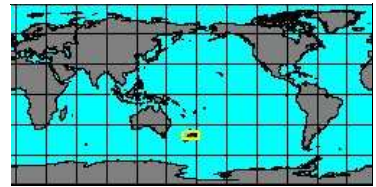
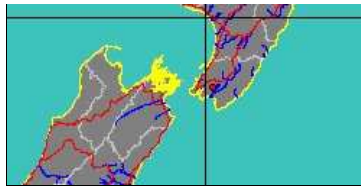
synonyms:

- Buccinum charcoti É. Lamy, 1910
- Harpovoluta vanhoeffeni K.H.J. Thiele, 1912

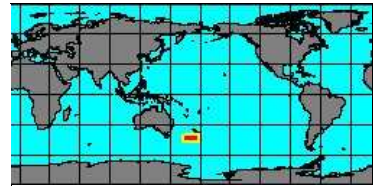
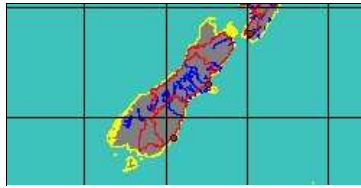
- Harpovoluta vanhoeffeni striatula K.H.J. Thiele, 1912



1982600000
Iredalina mirabilis
(H.J. Finlay, 1926)
New Zealand, Wellington
140 mm



1983755305
Iredalina mirabilis aurantia
(A.W.B. Powell, 1954)
New Zealand, South Island

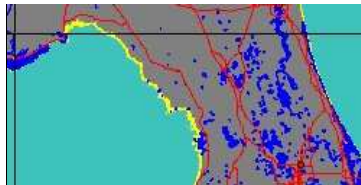


synonyms:

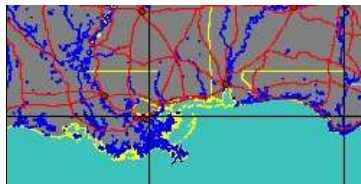
- Provocator aurantia A.W.B. Powell, 1954



6512000149
Lapparia conradi
K.V.W. Palmer, 1953 †
(**FOSSIL**)
Florida, Levy County
14,5 mm



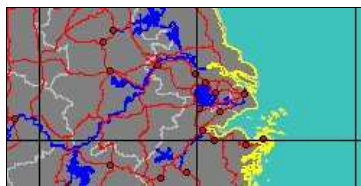
5610000435
Lapparia dumosa
(T.A. Conrad, 1854 †)
(**FOSSIL**)
USA, Mississippi



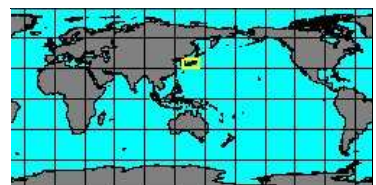
5610000437
Lapparia nuda
H.B. Stenzel & Turner, 1940 †
(**FOSSIL**)
Mexico, Chiapas, Chiapa de Corzo



1980750040
Saotomea delicata
(H.C. Fulton, 1940)
China, Zhejiang
45 mm



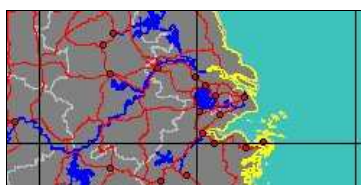
5320000009
Saotomea hinae
P. Bai & M. Chino, 2010
Japan, Mie
35,7 mm



1980750065
Saotomea minima
I.P. Bondarev, 1994
Taiwan, Pratas Island
35 mm



1980750075
Saotomea pratensis
T.C. Lan, 1997
China, Zhejiang
53 mm

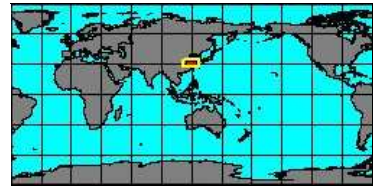
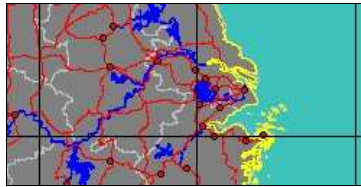


synonyms:

- Fulgoraria isabellae I.P. Bondarev & P. Bail, 1999



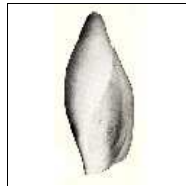
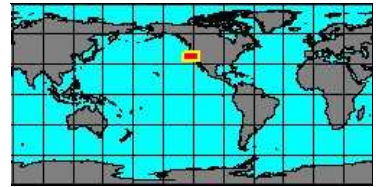
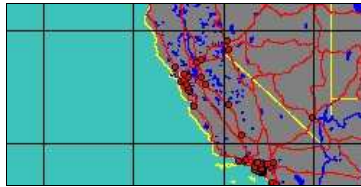
1980750090
Saotomea
solida
(P. Bail & M. Chino, 2000)
China, Zhejiang
50,1 mm



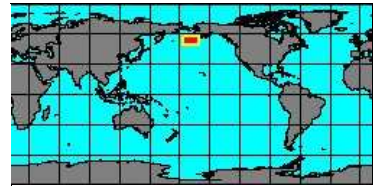
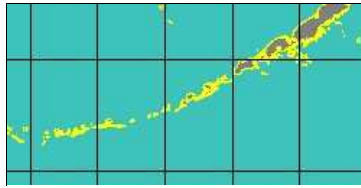
SubFamily: FULGORARIINAE - **Genus: Tenebrincola** M.G. Harasewych & Y.I. Kantor, 1991 (2 SP, 2 IMG)



1983755455
Tenebrincola
cukri
(E.J. Rokop, 1972)
California
50,5 mm



1983755465
Tenebrincola
frigida
M.G. Harasewych,
& Y.I. Kantor, 1991
Aleutian Islands

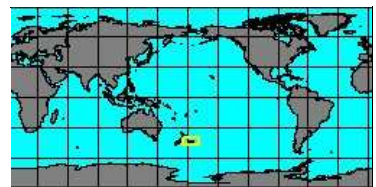
**synonyms:**

- Tenebrincola cukri frigida M.G. Harasewych & Y.I. Kantor, 1991

SubFamily: FULGORARIINAE - **Genus: Wangaluta** Stilwell, 2016 † (2 SP, 0 IMG)



7194001144
Wangaluta
henaconstricta
J.D. Stilwell, 2016 †
(**FOSSIL**)
New Zealand, Chatham Islands



7194001268
Wangaluta
neozelanica
(Finlay & J. Marwick, 1937 †)
(**FOSSIL**)

No Georeferenced data available

SubFamily: PLICOLIVINAE - **Genus: Plicoliva** E.J. Petuch, 1979 (2 SP, 3 IMG)



1983756368
Plicoliva
ryalli
P. Bouchet, 1989
Ghana
20 mm



1983756360
Plicoliva
zelindae
(E.J. Petuch, 1979)
Brazil, Itamaraju
31,5 mm

**synonyms:**

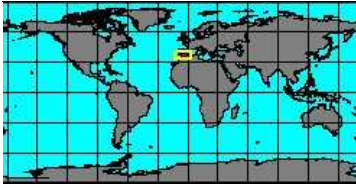
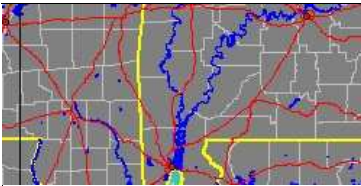
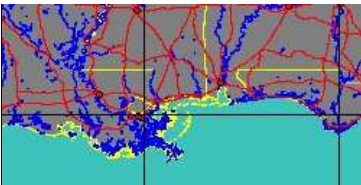
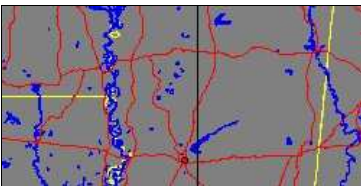
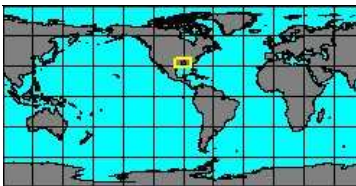
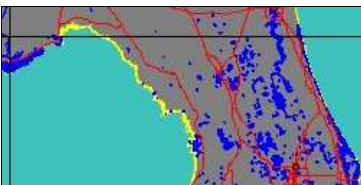
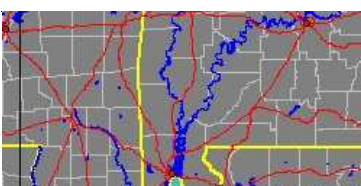
- Oliva zelindae E.J. Petuch, 1979



1983756364
Plicoliva
zelindae
oceanica
J. Coltro, 2005
Brazil, Porto Seguro
19,7 mm

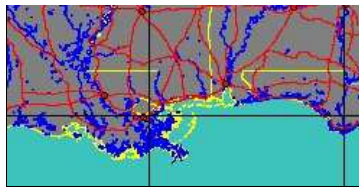


SubFamily: SCAPHELLINAE - **Genus: Ampulla** P.F. Röding, 1798 (syn: Halia, Priamus - 2 SP, 1 IMG)

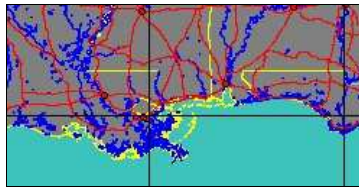
Fossil only	5610000269 <u>Ampulla americana</u> A.A. Olsson, 1922 † (FOSSIL) Panama, Colón		
	1983250000 <u>Ampulla priamus</u> (J.F. Gmelin, 1791) Spain, Marbella 80 mm synonyms: • Helix priamus J.F. Gmelin, 1791		
SubFamily: SCAPHELLINAE - Genus: Caricella Conrad, 1835 † (10 SP, 5 IMG)			
Fossil only	5610000426 <u>Caricella bolaris</u> (T.A. Conrad, 1833 †) (FOSSIL) United States, Alabama, Clarke		
	6512000142 <u>Caricella demissa</u> T.A. Conrad, 1848 † (FOSSIL) USA, Mississippi 41 mm		
Fossil only	5610000427 <u>Caricella fenestra</u> T.A. Conrad, 1835 † (FOSSIL) USA, Mississippi, Holmes		
	6512000033 <u>Caricella obsoleta</u> K.V.W. Palmer, 1953 † (FOSSIL) Florida, Levy County 35,8 mm		
Fossil only	5610000428 <u>Caricella ogilviana</u> C.J. Maury, 1912 † (FOSSIL) Trinidad and Tobago, Siparia		
	6512000034 <u>Caricella pycnoplecta</u> J. Gardner, 1938 † (FOSSIL) Florida, Alum Bluff formation		
Fossil only	5610000429 <u>Caricella pyruloides</u> (T.A. Conrad, 1832 †) (FOSSIL) United States, Alabama, Clarke		



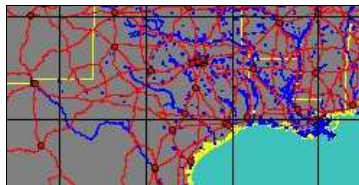
6512000064
Caricella
reticulata
(T.H. Aldrich, 1885 †)
(**FOSSIL**)
USA, Mississippi
27 mm



5610000430
Caricella
subangulata
T.A. Conrad, 1854 †
(**FOSSIL**)
USA, Mississippi



6512000164
Caricella
turboides
Garvie, 2013 †
(**FOSSIL**)
Texas



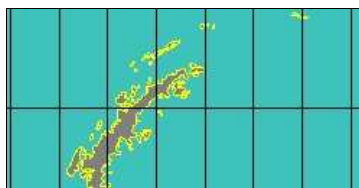
SubFamily: SCAPHELLINAE - **Genus: Eoscapheella** Stilwell & Zinsmeister, 1992 † (2 SP, 0 IMG)



5610000433
Eoscapheella
ellioti
J.D. Stilwell,
& Zinsmeister, 1992 †
(**FOSSIL**)
Antarctica, Seymour Island



5610000434
Eoscapheella
fordycei
J.D. Stilwell,
& Zinsmeister, 1992 †
(**FOSSIL**)
Antarctica, Seymour Island



SubFamily: SCAPHELLINAE - **Genus: Euroscaphella** Van Dingenen, Ceulemans & Landau, 2014 † (1 SP, 0 IMG)



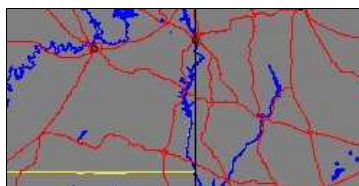
7194001235
Euroscaphella
namnetensis
F. Van Dingenen, L. Ceulemans,
& B.M. Landau, 2014 †
(**FOSSIL**)

No Georeferenced data available

SubFamily: SCAPHELLINAE - **Genus: Myobarbum** Sohl, 1963 † (1 SP, 0 IMG)



5610000441
Myobarbum
laevigatum
N.F. Sohl, 1963 †
(**FOSSIL**)
USA, Georgia, Quitman



SubFamily: SCAPHELLINAE - **Genus: Scaphella** Swainson, 1832 † (syn: Maculopeplum, Clenchina, Aurinia, Aurina - 41 SP, 46 IMG)



5610000361
Scaphella
americana
Perrillat, 1973 †
(**FOSSIL**)

No Georeferenced data available

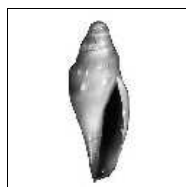


6512000151
Scaphella
ashleyae
E.J. Petuch, 1994 †
(**FOSSIL**)
Florida, Sarasota County
52 mm

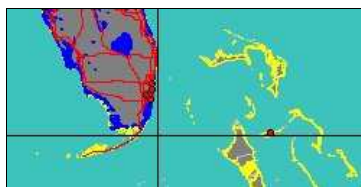




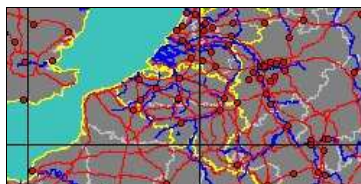
1982900050
Scaphella
atlantis
W.J. Clench, 1946
Florida
101 mm



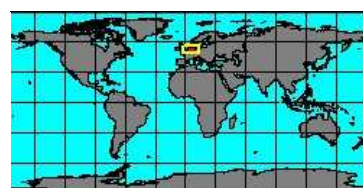
5320000049
Scaphella
biminiensis
A. Oleinik, E.J. Petuch,
& W.C. Aley IV, 2012
Bimini Island
34,9 mm



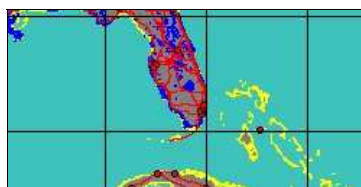
6512000104
Scaphella
bolli
(F.C.L. Koch, 1862 †)
(FOSSIL)
Belgium
78 mm



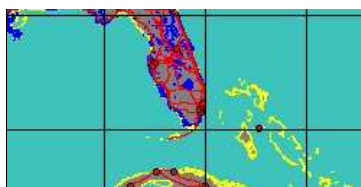
6512000105
Scaphella
bolli
subspecies
(F.C.L. Koch, 1862 †)
(FOSSIL)
Netherlands
73 mm



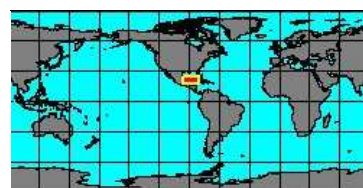
6512000106
Scaphella
brennmortoni
A.A. Olsson & R.E. Petit, 1964 †
(FOSSIL)
Florida
153 mm



1983755335
Scaphella
bullisi
D.N. Shelton, 2004
Florida
46,3 mm



1982904005
Scaphella
contoyensis
W.K. Emerson & W.E. Old, 1979
Mexico, Yucatan
186 mm



6512000152
Scaphella
coronaspira
E.J. Petuch, 1988 †
(FOSSIL)
Maryland, Calvert County
17,5 mm



5610000362
Scaphella
costaricana
A.A. Olsson, 1922 †
(FOSSIL)
Costa Rica, Cedar Creek





6512000153
Scaphella
danielleae

E.J. Petuch, 1994 †
(FOSSIL)
Florida, Sarasota County
31,5 mm



1982900005
Scaphella
dohrni

(G.B. III Sowerby, 1903)
Straits of Florida
55,7 mm



synonyms:

- Scaphella bermudezi W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1940
- Voluta dohrni G.B. III Sowerby, 1903



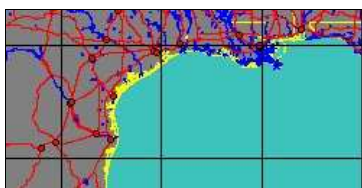
1983755355
Scaphella
dohrni
florida

(W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1940)
Florida
57,8 mm



1982900010
Scaphella
dubia

(W.J. Broderip, 1827)
Texas, Galveston
227 mm



1982900015
Scaphella
dubia
ethelae

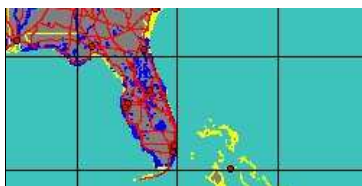
H.A. Pilsbry & A.A. Olsson, 1953

No Georeferenced data available



1982900020
Scaphella
dubia
georgiana

(W.J. Clench, 1946)
Florida Est



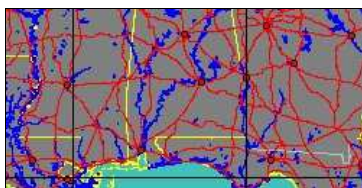
synonyms:

- Aurinia dubia georgiana (W.J. Clench, 1946)



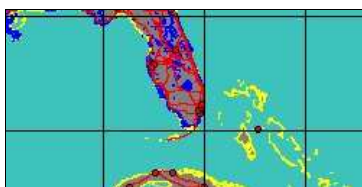
1983756229
Scaphella
dubia
kieneri

(W.J. Clench, 1946)
Alabama
189 mm



1983756213
Scaphella
dubia
schmitti

(P. Bartsch, 1931)
Florida
87,7 mm



synonyms:

- Aurinia dubia schmitti (P. Bartsch, 1931)



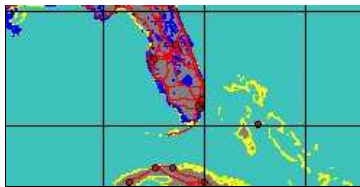
1982900040
Scaphella
evelina

F.M. Bayer, 1971
Colombia
94,2 mm

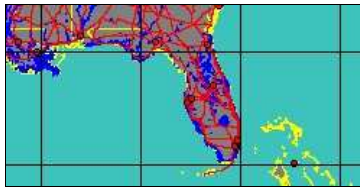




5610000363
Scaphella
floridana
A. Heilprin, 1887 †
(**FOSSIL**)
Florida
140 mm



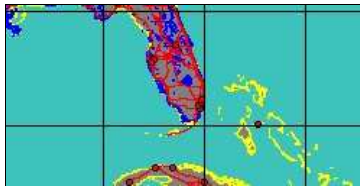
1983756404
Scaphella
garciai
P. Bail, 2007
East Florida
47,3 mm



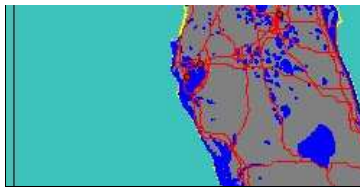
1983755385
Scaphella
gaudiati
P. Bail & D.N. Shelton, 2001
Guadeloupe
84 mm



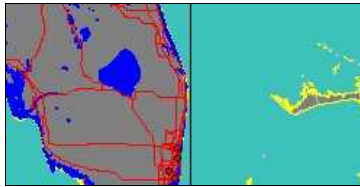
1982900045
Scaphella
gouldiana
(W.H. Dall, 1887)
Florida
61 mm



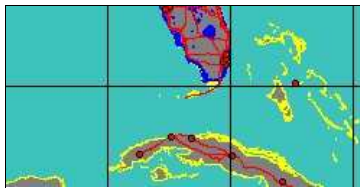
6512000154
Scaphella
gravesae
E.J. Petuch, 1994 †
(**FOSSIL**)
Florida, Sarasota County
52 mm



6512000107
Scaphella
griffini
E.J. Petuch, 1994 †
(**FOSSIL**)
Florida, Palm Beach County
91 mm



1982900080
Scaphella
junonia
(J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1804)
Florida, Key West
116,8 mm



1982900085
Scaphella
junonia
butleri
W.J. Clench, 1953
Mexico East
86 mm



6512000147
Scaphella
junonia
capelettii
E.J. Petuch, 1994
Florida, Miami County
36 mm



5320000031
Scaphella
junonia
elizabethae
E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 2011
96 mm

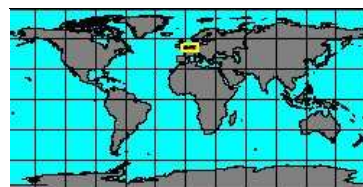
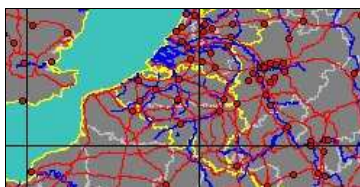
No Georeferenced data available



1983755395
Scaphella
junonia
johnstonae
W.J. Clench, 1953
Gulf of Mexico
96 mm



6512000109
Scaphella
lamberti
(J. de C. Sowerby, 1816 †)
(**FOSSIL**)
Belgium
185 mm



1983755405
Scaphella
luizcoutoi
J. Coltro, 1998
Bahamas, Turks & Caicos
36,4 mm



1983755415
Scaphella
macginnorum
E.F. Garcia & W.K. Emerson, 1987
Mexico, Yucatan
158 mm



synonyms:

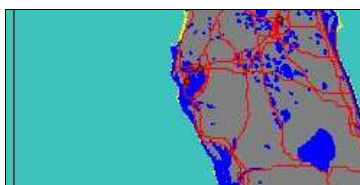
- Scaphella macginnorum E.F. Garcia, 1987



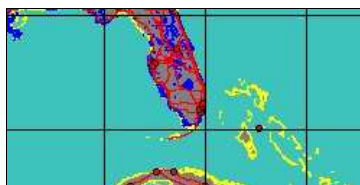
6512000146
Scaphella
mansfieldi
E.J. Petuch, 1994 †
(**FOSSIL**)
Florida, Miami County
31,5 mm



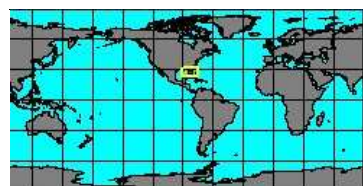
6512000155
Scaphella
martinshugari
E.J. Petuch, 1994 †
(**FOSSIL**)
Florida, Sarasota County
28 mm



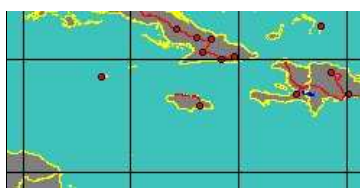
5320000024
Scaphella
matchetti
E.J. Petuch & D.M. Sargent, 2011
Florida
35,9 mm



6512000156
Scaphella
maureenae
E.J. Petuch, 1994 †
(**FOSSIL**)
Florida, Sarasota County
29 mm



1983755425
Scaphella
neptunia
(W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1940)
Jamaica
54 mm

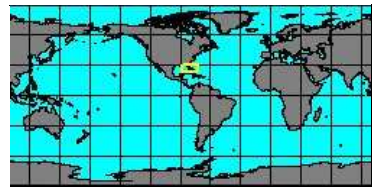
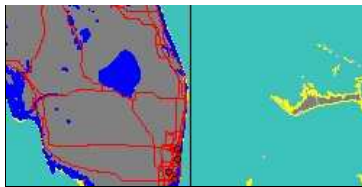


synonyms:

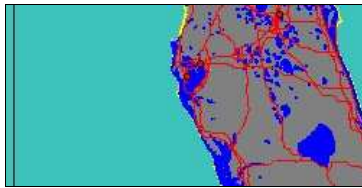
- Scaphella dubia neptunia W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1940



6512000110
Scaphella
oleiniki
E.J. Petuch, 1994 †
(**FOSSIL**)
Florida, Palm Beach County
57 mm



6512000157
Scaphella
petiti
E.J. Petuch, 1994 †
(**FOSSIL**)
Florida, Sarasota County
34,5 mm



1982904000
Scaphella
robusta
(W.H. Dall, 1889)
Cuba
95,8 mm

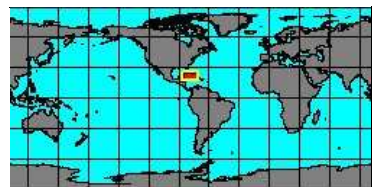


synonyms:

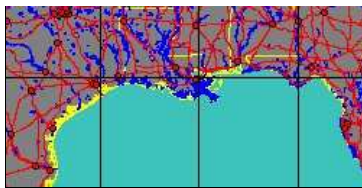
- Scaphella cuba W.J. Clench, 1946



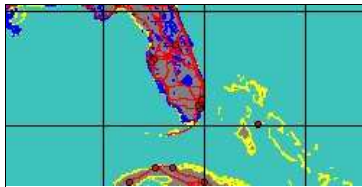
1983755435
Scaphella
robusta
marionae
(H.A. Pilsbry,
& A.A. Olsson, 1953)
Cuba
47,1 mm



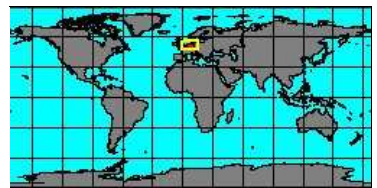
1983755445
Scaphella
robusta
worki
J. Coltro, 1998
USA, Louisiana



6512000111
Scaphella
seminole
E.J. Petuch, 1994 †
(**FOSSIL**)
Florida
65 mm



6512000112
Scaphella
siemssenii
(Boll, 1851 †)
(**FOSSIL**)
Germany, North Westfalia
36 mm



5610000366
Scaphella
stromboidella
Kellum, 1926 †
(**FOSSIL**)
USA, North Carolina, Onslow

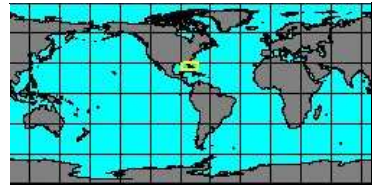
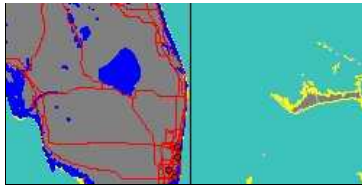


6512000114
Scaphella
tarbelliana
(J.P.S. Grateloup, 1840 †)
(**FOSSIL**)
France, Aquitaine
90 mm

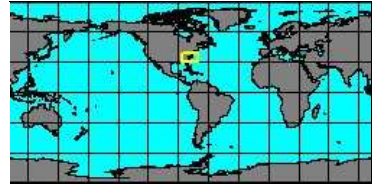




6512000158
Scaphella
tomscotti
E.J. Petuch, 1994 †
(**FOSSIL**)
Florida, Palm Beach County
52,5 mm



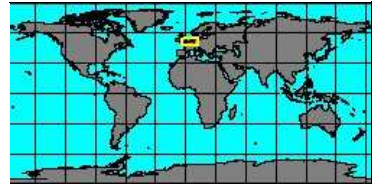
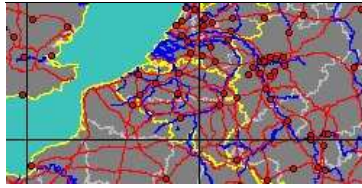
5610000367
Scaphella
trenholmii
M. Tuomey & Holmes, 1857 †
(**FOSSIL**)
USA, North Carolina, Duplin



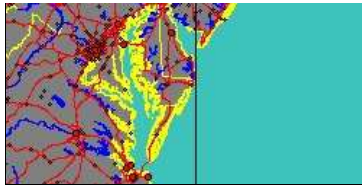
5610000486
Scaphella
typus
T.A. Conrad, 1866 †
(**FOSSIL**)
USA, North Carolina
178 mm



7194001326
Scaphella
velioccassina
J.M. Pacaud & Meyer, 2014 †
(**FOSSIL**)
Belgium



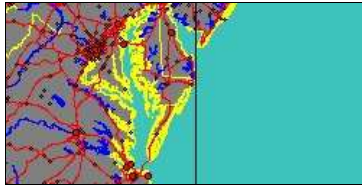
5610000368
Scaphella
virginiana
T.A. Conrad, 1842 †
(**FOSSIL**)
USA, Maryland
90 mm



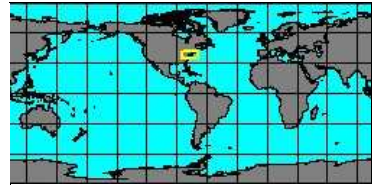
SubFamily: SCAPHELLINAE - **Genus: Scaphellopsis** Petuch, 1988 † (2 SP, 2 IMG)



6512000115
Scaphellopsis
sanctaemariae
E.J. Petuch, 1988 †
(**FOSSIL**)
USA, Maryland



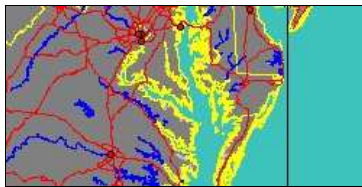
5610000364
Scaphellopsis
solitaria
(T.A. Conrad, 1830 †)
(**FOSSIL**)
Maryland, St. Marys County
32 mm



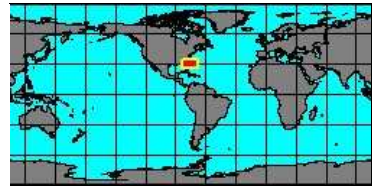
SubFamily: SCAPHELLINAE - **Genus: Volutifusus** T.A. Conrad, 1863 (syn: Bathyaaurina - 14 SP, 11 IMG)



5610000405
Volutifusus
acus
E.J. Petuch, 1988 †
(**FOSSIL**)
USA, Maryland, Saint Mary's



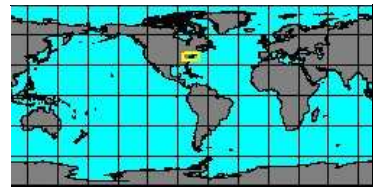
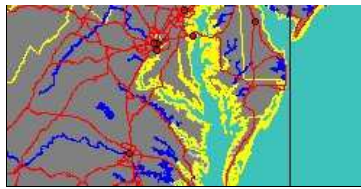
1982900000
Volutifusus
aguayoi
(W.J. Clench, 1940)
East of Florida





8038000728
Volutifusus
asheri

E.J. Petuch, 1988 †
(**FOSSIL**)
Maryland, St. Marys County
74 mm



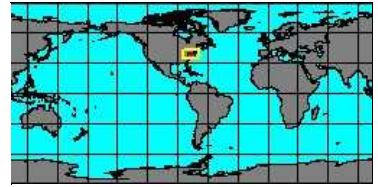
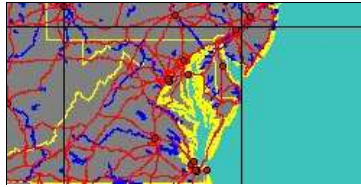
6512000159
Volutifusus
auroraensis

E.J. Petuch, 1994 †
(**FOSSIL**)
South Carolina, Beaufort County
35,5 mm



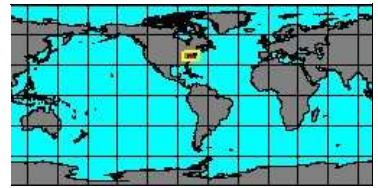
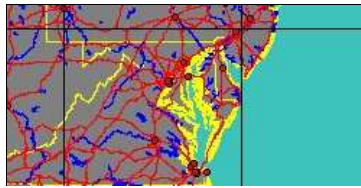
6512000160
Volutifusus
caricelloides

E.J. Petuch, 1988 †
(**FOSSIL**)
Maryland, Calvert County
24,7 mm



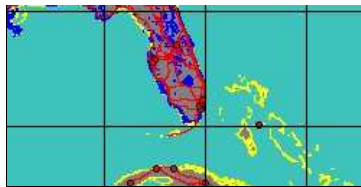
6512000161
Volutifusus
choptankensis

E.J. Petuch, 1988 †
(**FOSSIL**)
Maryland, Calvert County
25,5 mm



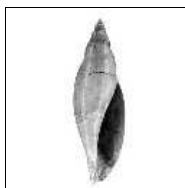
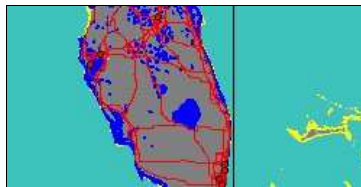
6512000123
Volutifusus
emmonsii

E.J. Petuch, 1994 †
(**FOSSIL**)
Florida
113 mm



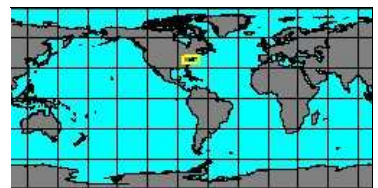
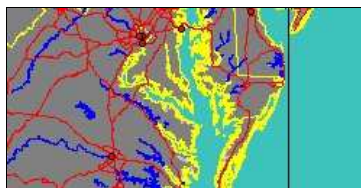
6512000124
Volutifusus
halscotti

E.J. Petuch, 1994 †
(**FOSSIL**)
Florida, Okeechobee County
85 mm



5610000407
Volutifusus
marylandicus

E.J. Petuch, 1988 †
(**FOSSIL**)
USA, Maryland, Saint Mary's
120 mm



**Fossil
only**

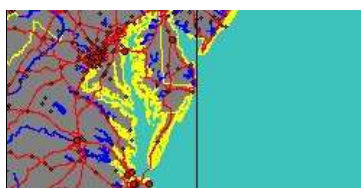
5610000408
Volutifusus
meganucleus

E.J. Petuch, 1988 †
(**FOSSIL**)
USA, Maryland, Saint Mary's



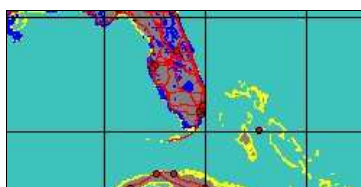
6512000125
Volutifusus
mutabilis

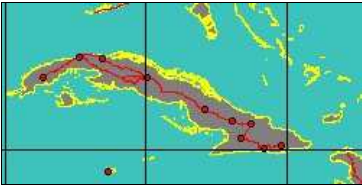
(T.A. Conrad, 1834 †)
(**FOSSIL**)
USA, Maryland
165 mm



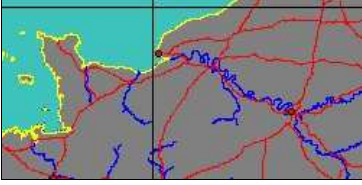
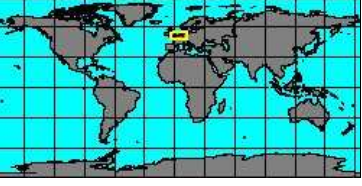
5610000478
Volutifusus
obtusa

(E. Emmons, 1858 †)
(**FOSSIL**)
Florida
97 mm

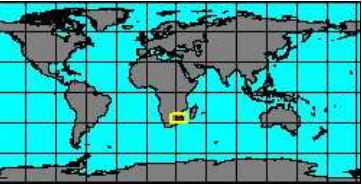


no IMAGES available	1982900100 <u>Volutifusus</u> <u>piratica</u> (W.J. Clench & C.G. Aguayo, 1940) Cuba		
	1982900105 <u>Volutifusus</u> <u>torrei</u> (H.A. Pilsbry, 1937) Cuba 81,7 mm		

SubFamily: VOLUTILITHINAE - **Genus: Eopsephaea** Fischer, 1883 † (5 SP, 4 IMG)

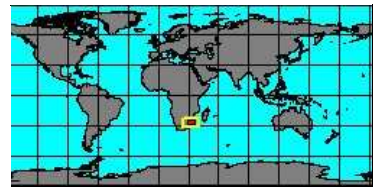
	5610000283 <u>Eopsephaea</u> <u>berthae</u> (J.B.C.P. de Raincourt, 1874 †) (FOSSIL) France, Paris Basin		
	5610000284 <u>Eopsephaea</u> <u>costaria</u> (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1802 †) (FOSSIL) France, Paris Basin 53 mm		
Fossil only	5610000285 <u>Eopsephaea</u> <u>frederici</u> (J.F. Bayan, 1870 †) (FOSSIL) France, Haute-Normandie, Eure		
	5610000286 <u>Eopsephaea</u> <u>relict</u> (J.F. Bayan, 1870 †) (FOSSIL) France, Paris Basin 34 mm		
	5610000287 <u>Eopsephaea</u> <u>torulosa</u> (G.P. Deshayes, 1835 †) (FOSSIL) Belgium 36 mm		

SubFamily: VOLUTINAE - **Genus: Callipara** J.E. Gray, 1847 (syn: Canalliyria - 7 SP, 10 IMG)

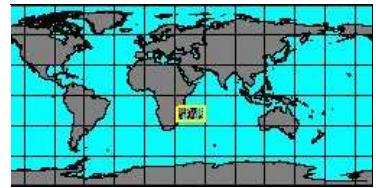
	5320000038 <u>Callipara</u> <u>aikeni</u> S.G. Veldsman, 2012 Mozambique, Quissico 66,5 mm		
	5320000039 <u>Callipara</u> <u>aikeni</u> <u>inhacaensis</u> S.G. Veldsman, 2012 Mozambique, Inhaca Island		



5320000040
Callipara
aikeni
kosibayensis
S.G. Veldsman, 2012
South Africa, Kosi Bay
47 mm



1983754415
Callipara
aphrodite
(I.P. Bondarev, 1999)
Madagascar



synonyms:

- *Callipara aphrodite* I.P. Bondarev, 1999



1981550005
Callipara
bullatiana
C.S. Weaver & J.E. Dupont, 1967
South Africa
62 mm



synonyms:

- *Callipara bullata* W.J. Swainson, 1829



1981550025
Callipara
kurodai
(R. Kawamura, 1964)
Vietnam, Nah Trang
46,1 mm

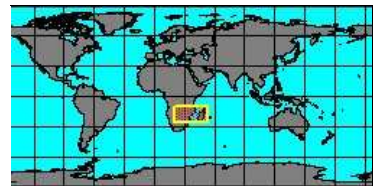


synonyms:

- *Canallyria kurodai* (R. Kawamura, 1964)



1981550035
Callipara
queketti
(E.A. Smith, 1901)
Mozambique
69 mm

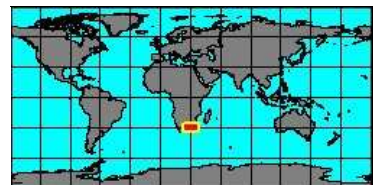


synonyms:

- *Voluta queketti* E.A. Smith, 1901
- *Lyria queketti* E.A. Smith, 1901



5320000048
Callipara
queketti
parkrynieensis
S.G. Veldsman, 2012
South Africa, Park Rynie
60 mm



5320000051
Callipara
veldsmanni
(S.G. Veldsman, 2012)
South Africa, Natal
39 mm

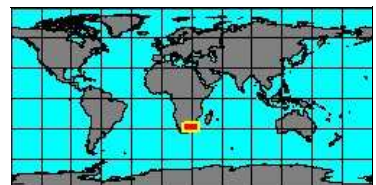


synonyms:

- *Simillyria veldsmanni* S.G. Veldsman, 2012



5320000058
Callipara
zululandensis
(S.G. Veldsman, 2012)
South Africa, KwaZulu, Natal
31,3 mm



synonyms:

- *Simillyria zululandensis* S.G. Veldsman, 2012

Fossil only	5610000431 Chiraluta inca		
	A.A. Olsson, 1931 † (FOSSIL)		
	Peru, Chira Valley		

SubFamily: VOLUTINAE - **Genus: Ctenilyria** Woodring, 1964 † (1 SP, 0 IMG)

Fossil only	5610000432 Ctenilyria ctenista		
	W.P. Woodring, 1964 † (FOSSIL)		
	Costa Rica, Puntarenas, Esparza		

SubFamily: VOLUTINAE - **Genus: Enaeta** H. Adams & A. Adams, 1853 (12 SP, 11 IMG)

	1980500000 Enaeta barnesii		
	(J.E. Gray, 1825)		
	Mexico, Acapulco 27 mm		

synonyms:

- Lyria harpa D.H. Barnes, 1824

	5320000052 Enaeta bessei		
	E.J. Petuch, 2013		
	Honduras 10 mm		

	1980500005 Enaeta cumingii		
	(W.J. Broderip, 1832)		
	Baja California 37 mm		

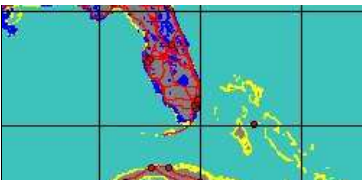
synonyms:

- Enaeta pedersenii A.E. Verrill, 1870

	1980500010 Enaeta cylleniformis		
	(G.B. I Sowerby, 1844)		
	Bahamas 23 mm		

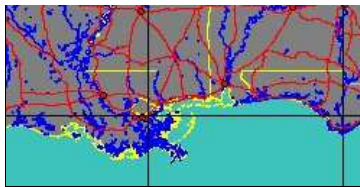
Fossil only	5610000282 Enaeta ecnomia		
	W.P. Woodring, 1964 † (FOSSIL)		
	Panama, Colón		

	1980500015 Enaeta guildingii		
	(G.B. I Sowerby, 1844)		
	Grenadines, Moustique Island 14 mm		

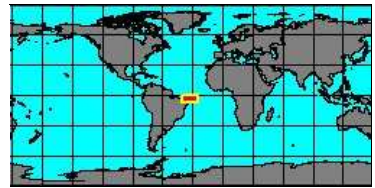
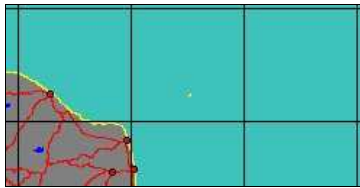
	5610000480 Enaeta isabellae		
	C.J. Maury, 1910 † (FOSSIL)		
	Florida 28 mm		



7194001293
Enaeta
isabellae
modesta
D.T. Dockery, 1984 †
(**FOSSIL**)
USA, Mississippi



1980500020
Enaeta
leonardhilli
(E.J. Petuch, 1988)
Fernando de Noronha Island
12 mm



5320000061
Enaeta
lindae
E.J. Petuch, 2013
Bahamas
32 mm



5610000481
Enaeta
perturbatrix
(C.J. Maury, 1917 †)
(**FOSSIL**)
Dominican Republic



synonyms:

- Strigatella perturbatrix C.J. Maury, 1917 †



1980500025
Enaeta
reevei
(W.H. Dall, 1907)
Martinique
47 mm



synonyms:

- Enaeta guttata L.A. Reeve, 1849



5610000452
Enaeta
trechmanni
P.O. Jung, 1971 †
(**FOSSIL**)
Grenadines



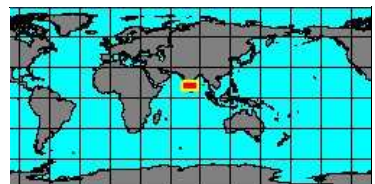
SubFamily: VOLUTINAE - **Genus: Harpulina** W.H. Dall, 1906 (4 SP, 6 IMG)



1982350000
Harpulina
arausiaca
(J. Lightfoot, 1786)
Sri Lanka
74 mm



1982354000
Harpulina
arausiaca
vexillum
(J.F. Gmelin, 1791)
India, Chennai
71 mm

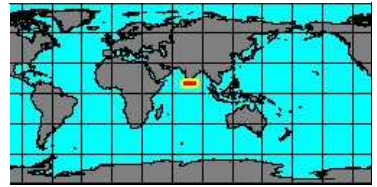


6512000074
Harpulina
intusdentata
(A.E.M. Cossmann, 1889 †)
(**FOSSIL**)
France, Paris Basin
10 mm





1982350005
Harpulina
lapponica
(C. Linnaeus, 1767)
India, Tuticorin
76 mm

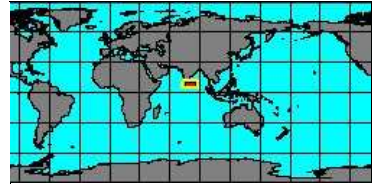


synonyms:

- Harpulina indica G.B. Sowerby, 1845
- Voluta interpuncta L.A. Reeve, 1849
- Harpulina japonica T. Shikama & M. Horkosji, 1963
- Harpulina interpunctata M. Smith, 1942



1983754945
Harpulina
lapponica
laroisi
(A. Valenciennes, 1863)
Sri Lanka
111 mm



6512000075
Harpulina
mitreola
(J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1802 †)
(FOSSIL)
France, Paris Basin
9 mm



SubFamily: VOLUTINAE - **Genus: Leptoscapha** P. Fischer, 1883 † (2 SP, 2 IMG)



5610000293
Leptoscapha
crassilabrum
R. Tate, 1889 †
(FOSSIL)
Australia, Victoria
30 mm



5610000294
Leptoscapha
variculosa
(J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †)
(FOSSIL)
France, Paris Basin
16 mm



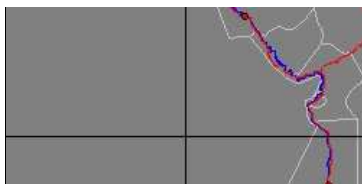
SubFamily: VOLUTINAE - **Genus: Lyria** J.E. Gray, 1847 (syn: Otocheilus, Microlyria, Harpella, Dallivoluta, Lyreneta - 82 SP, 65 IMG)



5610000302
Lyria
acuticostulata
T.A. Darragh, 1989 †
(FOSSIL)
Australia, Victoria
19 mm



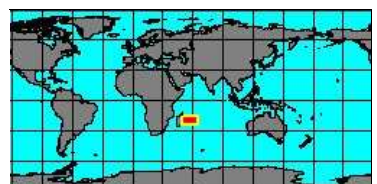
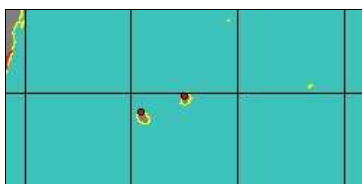
5610000454
Lyria
aegyptiaca
Abbass, 1967 †
(FOSSIL)
Egypt, Al Wadi al Jadid,
Al-Wahat al-Kharjah



5610000303
Lyria
anceps
O.G. Michelotti, 1861 †
(FOSSIL)
Pakistan, Sind, Hyderabad



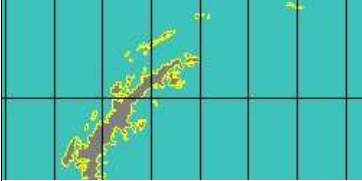
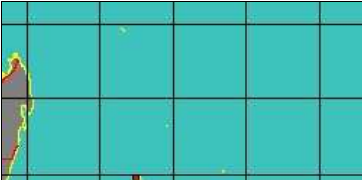
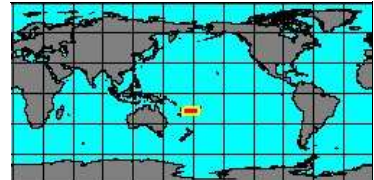
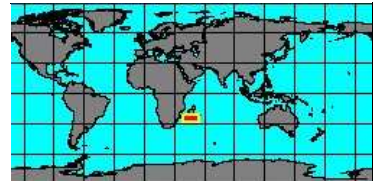
1980404005
Lyria
anna
(R.P. Lesson, 1835)
Mauritius
41 mm

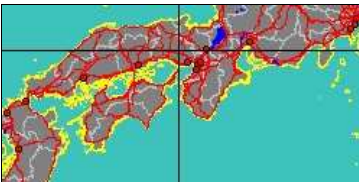
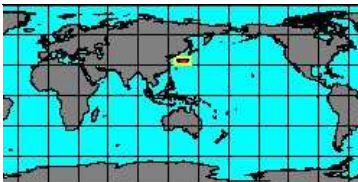
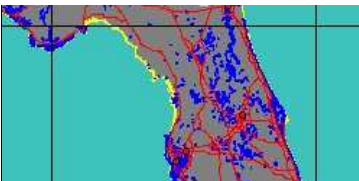
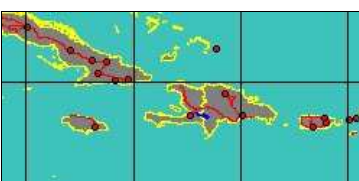
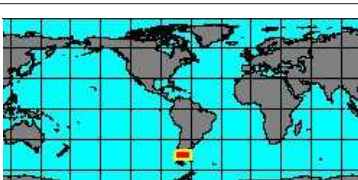
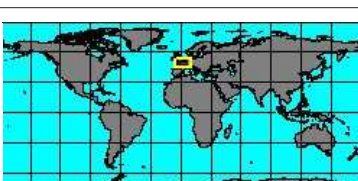


synonyms:

- Harpeola anna W.J. Swainson, 1824
- Voluta costata W.J. Swainson, 1824
- Harpeola lyrata G.B. I Sowerby, 1825

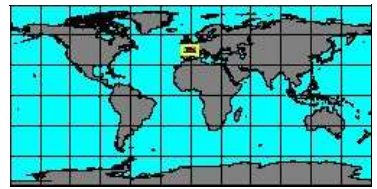
- Lyria harpa W.J. Swainson, 1835

Fossil only	5610000304 Lyria antarctica J.D. Stilwell, & Zinsmeister, 1992 † (FOSSIL) Antarctica, Seymour Island		
Fossil only	5610000455 Lyria barkoukensis Abbass, 1967 † (FOSSIL) Egypt, Mokattam		
	1980400000 Lyria beauui (P. Fischer, & A.C. Bernardi, 1857) Guadeloupe 52,8 mm		
	1983754985 Lyria beauui archeri (G.F. Angas, 1865) Guadeloupe 39 mm		
	1983755835 Lyria boholensis S. Kosuge, 1980 Philippines, Balut Island 66,4 mm		
synonyms: • Lyria planicostata boholensis S. Kosuge, 1980 • Lyria taiwanica boholensis S. Kosuge, 1980			
	1983754995 Lyria bondarevi P. Bail & G.T. Poppe, 2004 Indian Ocean, Nazareth Bank 91 mm		
	1983756400 Lyria boucheti (P. Bail & G.T. Poppe, 2004) Fiji Islands 73,5 mm		
synonyms: • Plicolyria boucheti P. Bail & G.T. Poppe, 2004			
	1980400010 Lyria brianoi G.T. Poppe, 1999 Madagascar, Fort Dauphin 36 mm		
Fossil only	5610000306 Lyria busera A.A. Olsson, 1930 † (FOSSIL) Peru, Païta		

Fossil only	5610000307 Lyria carolinensis Kellum, 1926 † (FOSSIL) USA, North Carolina, Onslow		
	1980400015 Lyria cassidula (L.A. Reeve, 1849) Japan, Wakayama 26,8 mm		
no IMAGES available	1983755015 Lyria cassidula pallidula T. Habe, 1962	No Georeferenced data available	
	6512000150 Lyria citrusesensis K.V.W. Palmer, 1953 † (FOSSIL) Florida, Citrus County 10,6 mm		
	5320000016 Lyria cleaveri H. Morrison, 2008 Australia, Esperance 18 mm		
	1983755035 Lyria cordis F.M. Bayer, 1971 Haiti 46 mm		
	6512000077 Lyria coroni (L.J. Morlet, 1888 †) (FOSSIL) France, Aquitaine 8 mm		
Fossil only	5610000308 Lyria dalli H.F.A. von Ihering, 1907 † (FOSSIL) Argentina, Caleta Olivia		
	5610000309 Lyria decora A.H.E. Beyrich, 1853 † (FOSSIL) France, Paris Basin 45 mm		



6512000078
Lyria
degrangei
M.A. Peyrot, 1925 †
(**FOSSIL**)
France, Aquitaine
30 mm

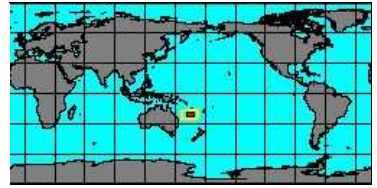


synonyms:

- Voluta subharpula A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1856 †



1980400030
Lyria
deliciosa
(R.P. Montrouzier, 1859)
New Caledonia
34,1 mm

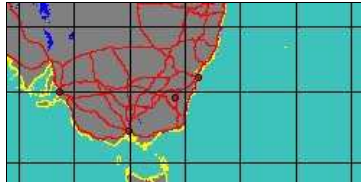


synonyms:

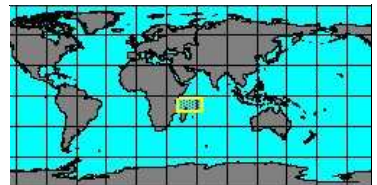
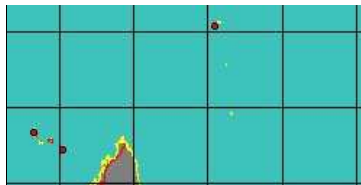
- Voluta deliciosa R.P. Montrouzier, 1859



1980400035
Lyria
deliciosa
howensis
T. Iredale, 1937
New South Wales
26,4 mm



1980404010
Lyria
doutei
(P. Bouchet & P. Bail, 1991)
Mascarenes Islands,
Saya de Malha Bank
68,5 mm

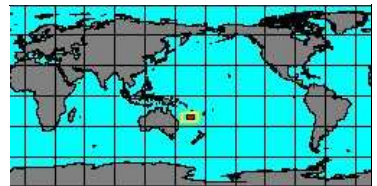


synonyms:

- Indolyria doutei P. Bouchet & P. Bail, 1991
- Indolyria valentina I.P. Bondarev, 1994



1980404015
Lyria
exorata
(P. Bouchet & G.T. Poppe, 1988)
New Caledonia



synonyms:

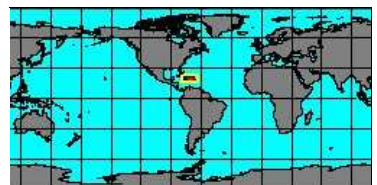
- Picolyria exorata P. Bouchet & G.T. Poppe, 1988



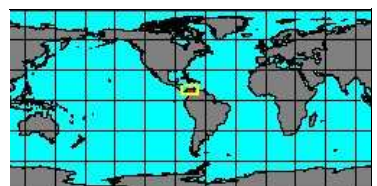
5610000310
Lyria
feddeni
E.W. Vredenburg, 1923 †
(**FOSSIL**)
India, Gujarat, Kachchh



5610000458
Lyria
gabbi
E.H. Vokes, 1998 †
(**FOSSIL**)
Dominican Republic, Santiago



5610000311
Lyria
gabrielensis
Clark & J.W. Durham, 1946 †
(**FOSSIL**)
Colombia, Bolivar

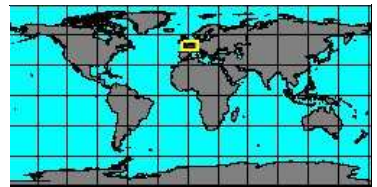


5610000312
Lyria
gemma
R. Tate, 1889 †
(**FOSSIL**)
Australia, Victoria,
Moyné - North-West

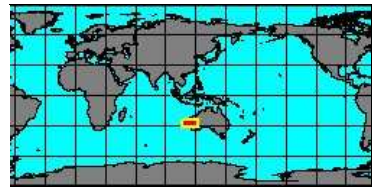
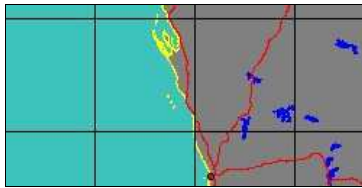




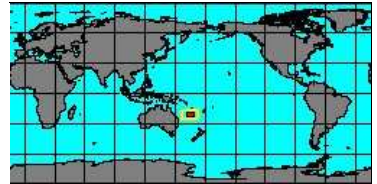
5610000313
Lyria
goldfussi
 G.P. Deshayes, 1865 †
(FOSSIL)
 France, Paris Basin
 72 mm



6512000080
Lyria
gracilicostata
 N.H. Ludbrook, 1978 †
(FOSSIL)
 West Australia, Northhampton
 50 mm



1980400040
Lyria
grandidieri
 (P. Bail, 2002)
 New Caledonia
 36,5 mm



synonyms:

- Plicolyria grandidieri P. Bail, 2002



1980400045
Lyria
grangei
 (W.O. Cernohorsky, 1980)
 New Caledonia
 69 mm

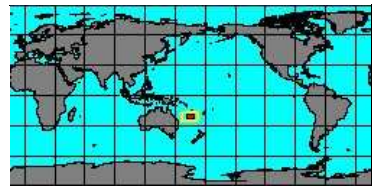


synonyms:

- Mitraelyria grangei W.O. Cernohorsky, 1980



1980400050
Lyria
guionneti
 (G.T. Poppe & J. Conde, 2001)
 New Caledonia
 43 mm

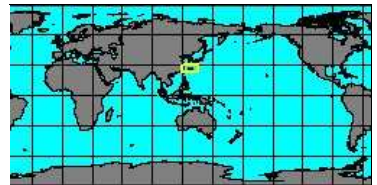


synonyms:

- Plicolyria guionneti G.T. Poppe & J. Conde, 2001



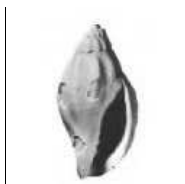
8038001115
Lyria
hanzawai
 F.S. MacNeil, 1960 †
(FOSSIL)
 Okinawa
 42,3 mm



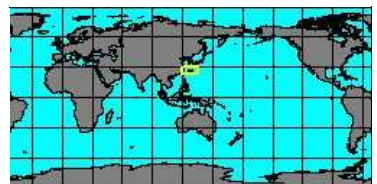
5610000314
Lyria
harpula
 (J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1802 †)
(FOSSIL)
 France, Aquitaine
 24 mm



5610000292
Lyria
harpularia
 R. Tate, 1889 †
(FOSSIL)
 Australia, Victoria
 42 mm



8038001101
Lyria
hirugaensis
 (M. Yokoyama, 1928 †)
(FOSSIL)
 Okinawa

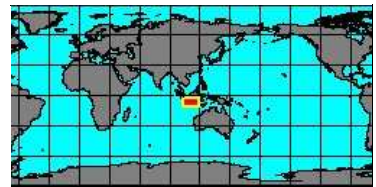
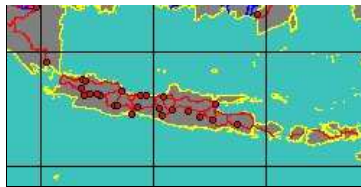


synonyms:

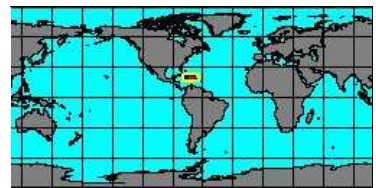
- Voluta koyuna M. Yokoyama, 1928 †



8038001061
Lyria
ickei
(K. Martin, 1906 †)
(FOSSIL)
Indonesia, Java



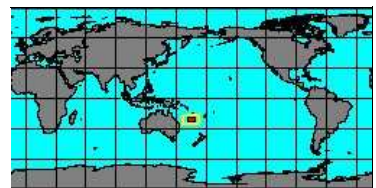
5610000484
Lyria
incomperta
R.C. Hoerle & E.H. Vokes, 1978 †
(FOSSIL)
Dominican Republic,
Santiago Rodríguez



1983755065
Lyria
insignita
T. Iredale, 1940
Canada, Quebec, Cap-des-Rosiers
34 mm



1980404030
Lyria
kunieni
(P. Bouchet, 1979)
New Caledonia
71 mm

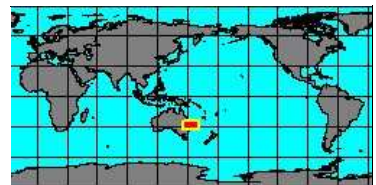


synonyms:

- Plicolyria kunieni P. Bouchet, 1979



1983755075
Lyria
laseroni
(T. Iredale, 1937)
Australia, Woolgoolga
28 mm



synonyms:

- Lyria brazieri J.C. Cox, 1873
- Voluta brazieri J.C. Cox, 1873



1983755085
Lyria
leonardi
W.K. Emerson, 1985
Colombia
50,7 mm



1980404035
Lyria
lesleboschae
(W.K. Emerson & W.E. Sage, 1986)
Oman
85 mm

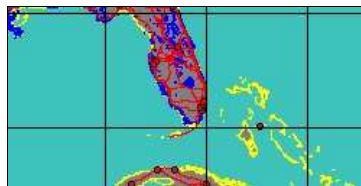


synonyms:

- Indolyria lesleboschae W.K. Emerson & W.E. Sage, 1986



6512000081
Lyria
limata
R.C. Hoerle & E.H. Vokes, 1978 †
(FOSSIL)
Florida
40 mm



1980400070
Lyria
lyraeformis
(W.J. Swainson, 1821)
Tanzania, Chumbuni Island
146 mm

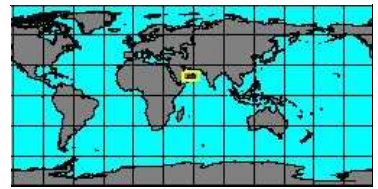


synonyms:

- Mitra lyraeformis W.J. Swainson, 1821



5610000315
Lyria
madrakahensis
M. Harzhauser, 2007 †
(**FOSSIL**)
Oman, Al Wusta, Al Wusta



1980404025
Lyria
mallicki
H.S. Ladd, 1975
Philippines, Aliguay Island
67 mm



synonyms:

- Lyria habeii T.A. Okutani, 1979
- Lyria reinai M. Angioy & G. Braghi, 1981



1983755055
Lyria
mallicki
dondani
M. Angioy & G. Braghi, 1982
Philippines, Balut Island
58 mm



synonyms:

- Lyria habeii dondani M. Angioy & G. Braghi, 1982



1980400055
Lyria
mallicki
jessicae
P. Bail & G.T. Poppe, 2004
Philippines, Aliguay Island
22 mm

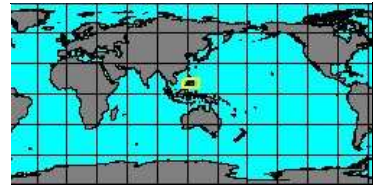
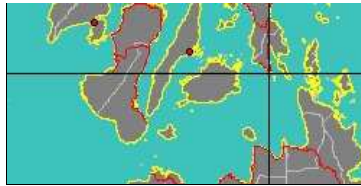


synonyms:

- Lyria habeii jessicae P. Bail & G.T. Poppe, 2003



1980400060
Lyria
mallicki
vicdani
S. Kosuge, 1981
Philippines, Bohol Island
63 mm

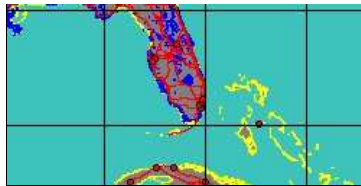


synonyms:

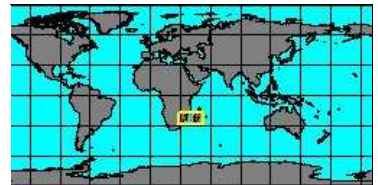
- Lyria habeii vicdani S. Kosuge, 1981
- Lyria vicdani S. Kosuge, 1981



5610000316
Lyria
mansfieldi
W.H. Dall, 1916 †
(**FOSSIL**)
Florida
64 mm



1983754320
Lyria
michardi
(P. Bail, 2009)
Madagascar, Adavadoaka
46,9 mm

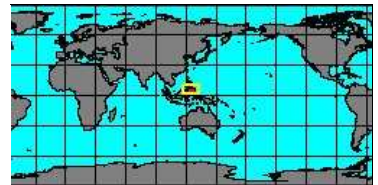


synonyms:

- Indolyria michardi P. Bail, 2009



1980404040
Lyria
mikoi
(S. Kosuge, 1985)
Philippines, Balut Island



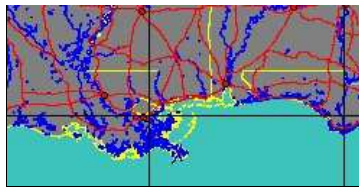
synonyms:

- Mikrolyria mikoi S. Kosuge, 1985



5610000335
Lyria
mississippiensis

T.A. Conrad, 1848 †
(**FOSSIL**)
USA, Mississippi
31 mm



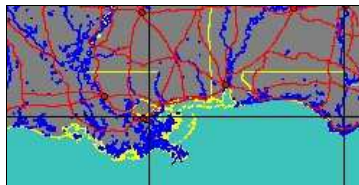
5610000317
Lyria
musicinoides

C.J. Maury, 1934 †
(**FOSSIL**)
Brazil, Rio Pirabas



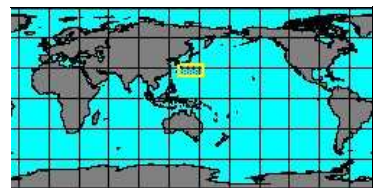
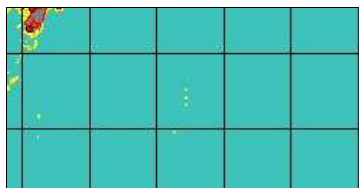
6512000082
Lyria
nestor

T.L. Casey, 1903 †
(**FOSSIL**)
USA, Mississippi
36 mm



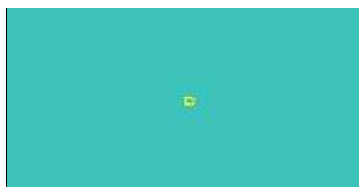
5610000041
Lyria
ogasawarana

P. Bail & M. Chino, 2015
Japan, Ogasawara Islands
20,5 mm



1983755105
Lyria
pattersonia

(G. Perry, 1811)
Norfolk Island



synonyms:

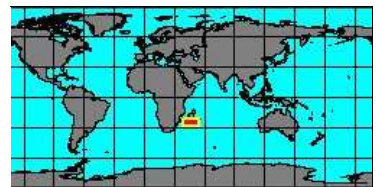
- Voluta harpa J. Mawe, 1823
- Lyria harpa J. Mawe, 1823
- Lyria nucleus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811
- Voluta pattersonia G. Perry, 1811
- Lyria peroniana T. Iredale, 1940

- Voluta nucleus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811
- Lyria opposita T. Iredale, 1937
- Lyria perdicha J.K. Megerle Von Mühlfeld, 1829



1980400090
Lyria
pauljohnsoni

(G.T. Poppe & Y. Terry, 2002)
Madagascar, Fort Dauphin
37 mm



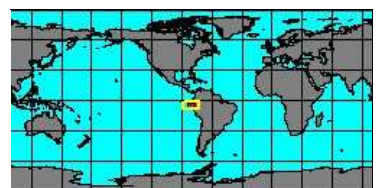
synonyms:

- Indolyria pauljohnsoni G.T. Poppe & Y. Terry, 2002



5610000318
Lyria
peruviana

A.A. Olsson, 1931 †
(**FOSSIL**)
Peru, Chira Valley



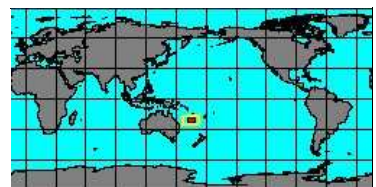
5610000485
Lyria
picturata

(J.P.S. Grateloup, 1834 †)
(**FOSSIL**)
France, Aquitaine
45 mm



1980400100
Lyria
poppei

(P. Bail, 2002)
New Caledonia
31 mm



synonyms:

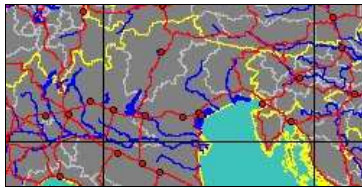
- Picolyria poppei P. Bail, 2002



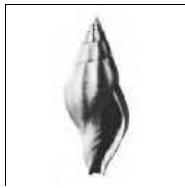
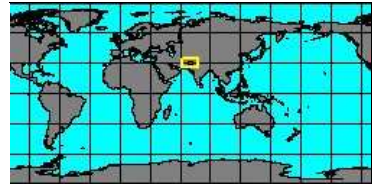
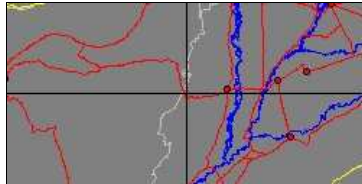
6512000083
Lyria
pulchella
(J. de C. Sowerby, 1849 †)
(**FOSSIL**)
Dominican Republic
36 mm



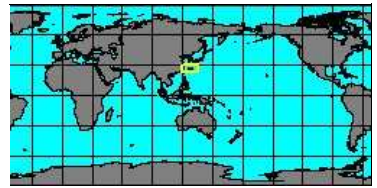
6512000084
Lyria
puncticulata
(A. De Gregorio, 1880 †)
(**FOSSIL**)
Italy, Veneto
24 mm



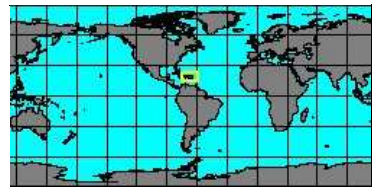
5610000319
Lyria
punjabensis
F.E. Eames, 1952 †
(**FOSSIL**)
Pakistan, Punjab, Dera Ghazi Khan



8038001135
Lyria
rex
Hirase 1908 †
(**FOSSIL**)
Okinawa
53,4 mm



1983755135
Lyria
russjenseni
W.K. Emerson, 1985
Puerto Rico
71 mm



1983756419
Lyria
sabaensis
P. Bail, 1993
Netherlands Antilles, Saba bank
63 mm

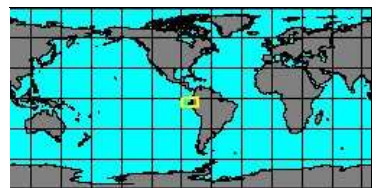


synonyms:

- Lyria beauii sabaensis P. Bail, 1993
- Mitraelyria beauii sabaensis P. Bail, 1993



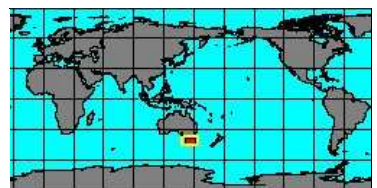
5610000320
Lyria
sabulosa
A.A. Olsson, 1928 †
(**FOSSIL**)
Peru, Piura, Talara



5610000321
Lyria
samanaensis
Cox, 1930 †
(**FOSSIL**)
Pakistan, N.W.F.P., Kohat



6512000085
Lyria
semiacuticostata
(G.B. Pritchard, 1896 †)
(**FOSSIL**)
Tasmania

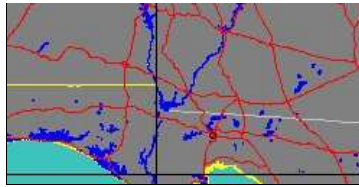


**Fossil
only**

5610000322

**Lyria
silicata**

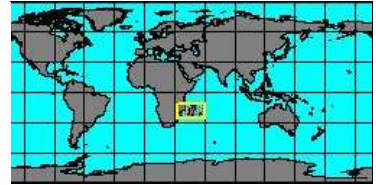
W.H. Dall, 1915 †
(**FOSSIL**)
USA, Georgia, Decatur



1983756356

**Lyria
solangeae**

L. Bozzetti, 2008
Madagascar
40,9 mm



synonyms:

- Lyria patballi solangeae L. Bozzetti, 2008

**Fossil
only**

6512000162

**Lyria
subharpula**

A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, †
(**FOSSIL**)

No Georeferenced data available



6512000086

**Lyria
subharpula
aquitanica**

M.A. Peyrot, 1925
France, Aquitaine
50 mm



6512000087

**Lyria
subharpula**

A.V.M.D. D'Orbigny, 1850 †
(**FOSSIL**)

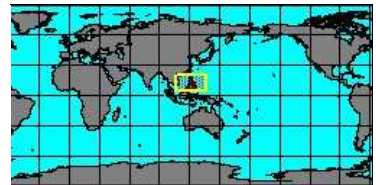
France, Paris Basin
39 mm



5320000018

**Lyria
suduirauti**

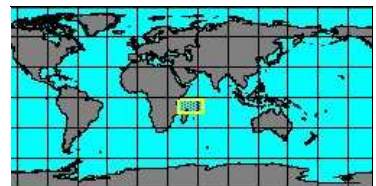
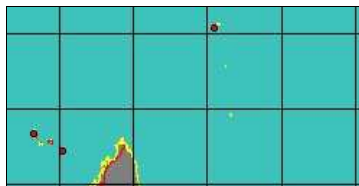
(L. Bozzetti, 1997)
Philippines
52,1 mm



1980404050

**Lyria
surinamensis**

(T.A. Okutani, 1982)
Mascarenes Islands,
Saya de Malha Bank
73 mm



synonyms:

- Indolyria surinamensis (T.A. Okutani, 1982)

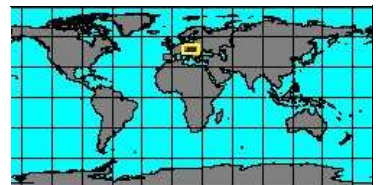
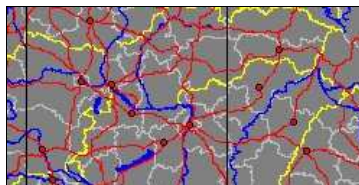


6512000089

**Lyria
taurinia**

(G. Bonelli, 1825 †)
(**FOSSIL**)

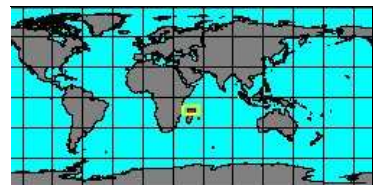
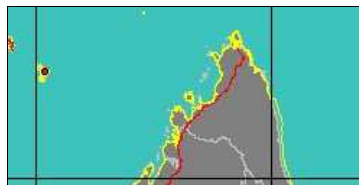
Hungary, Börzsöny
67 mm



1980400105

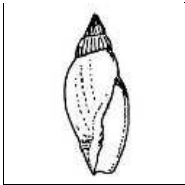
**Lyria
tulearensis**

(R. von Cosel & M. Blöcher, 1977)
Madagascar, Nosy Be
60 mm

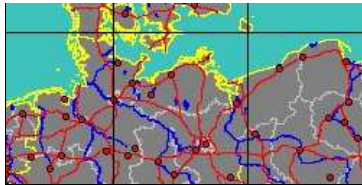


synonyms:

- Indolyria tulearensis (R. von Cosel & M. Blöcher, 1977)
- Indolyria tulearensis R. von Cosel & M. Blöcher, 1977



6512000090
Lyria
tumida
(A. von Koenen, 1909 †)
(FOSSIL)
Germany, Mecklenburg
15 mm



5610000323
Lyria
vaughani
Cooke, 1919 †
(FOSSIL)

No Georeferenced data available



1983755155
Lyria
vegai
W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1967
Dominican Republic
66 mm



synonyms:

- Lyria beaulti vegai W.J. Clench & H. Turner, 1967



5610000324
Lyria
wilcoxiana
T.H. Aldrich, 1894 †
(FOSSIL)
Trinidad and Tobago, Siparia



7194001236
Lyria
zelandica
Finlay, 1924 †
(FOSSIL)

No Georeferenced data available

SubFamily: VOLUTINAE - **Subgenus: Lyria (Harpeola)** W.H. Dall, 1907 (2 SP, 0 IMG)



5610000482
Harpeola
edwardsi
(d'Archaic, 1853 †)
(FOSSIL)

No Georeferenced data available



5610000483
Harpeola
jugosa
(Sowerby, 1839 †)
(FOSSIL)
Pakistan, Baluchistan, Kalat



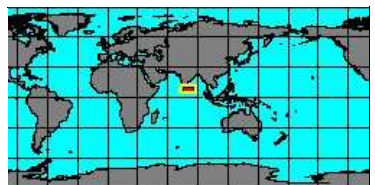
SubFamily: VOLUTINAE - **Subgenus: Lyria (Indolyria)** P. Bail & G.T. Poppe, 2001 (5 SP, 6 IMG)



1980400020
Indolyria
cloveriana
(C.S. Weaver, 1963)
Sri Lanka
81,2 mm

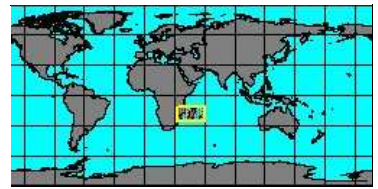


1983755025
Indolyria
cloveriana
gabryae
(G.T. Poppe, 1991)
Sri Lanka





1980400025
Indolyria
delessertiana
(S.A.A. Petit De La Saussaye
1842)
Madagascar
54,4 mm



5610000456
Indolyria
eodelessertiana
(A. Dey, 1961 †)
(FOSSIL)

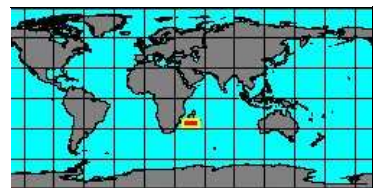
No Georeferenced data available



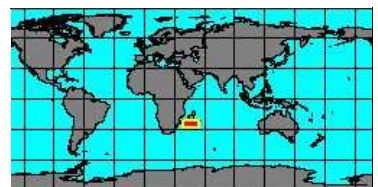
5610000457
Indolyria
maniyaraensis
M. Harzhauser & al., 2009 †
(FOSSIL)
India, Gujarat, Kachchh



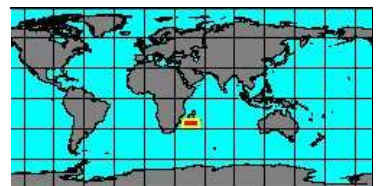
1980400085
Indolyria
patbaili
(P. Bouchet, 1999)
Madagascar, Fort Dauphin
74 mm



5320000063
Indolyria
patbaili
minifusca
L. Bozzetti, 2014
Madagascar, Fort Dauphin
46 mm



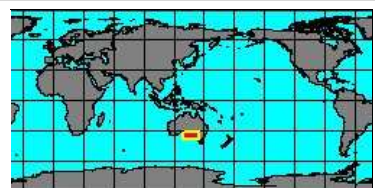
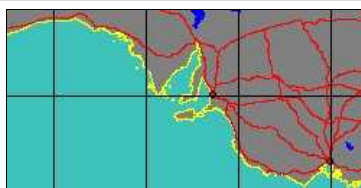
5320000037
Indolyria
patbaili
nordica
L. Bozzetti, 2010
Madagascar, Fort Dauphin
74 mm



SubFamily: Volutinae - **Subgenus: Lyria (Mitraelyria)** P. Bail & G.T. Poppe, 2001 † (1 SP, 4 IMG)



1980400075
Mitraelyria
mitraeformis
(J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811)
Australia, Yorke Peninsula
50 mm



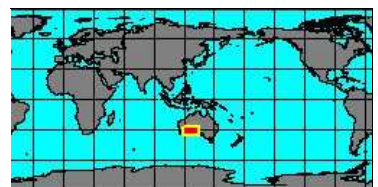
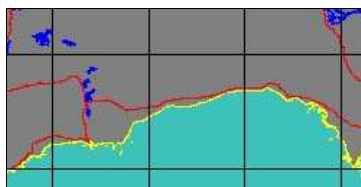
synonyms:

- Lyria kimberi B.C. Cotton, 1932 †
- Voluta multicostata W.J. Broderip, 1827 †

- Mitra lyriformis W. Wood, 1828 †



7194001294
Mitraelyria
mitraeformis
crassicostata
(T.A. Darragh, 1988 †)
(FOSSIL)
Australia, Madura



1980400080
Mitraelyria
mitraeformis
grangeri
(G.B. III Sowerby, 1900 †)
(FOSSIL)
Australia, Albany
37 mm

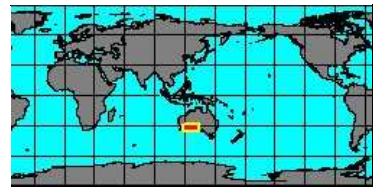
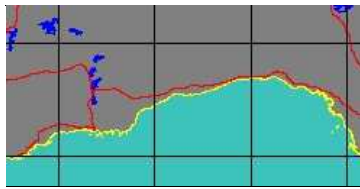


synonyms:

- Voluta grangeri G.B. III Sowerby, 1900 †



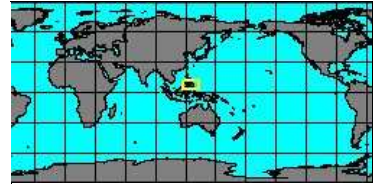
8038001195
Mitraelyria
mitraeformis
grockeae
(E.J. Petuch,
& D.P. Berschauer, 2017)
Australia, Great Australian Bight
35 mm



SubFamily: VolutinAE - **Subgenus: Lyria (Plicolyria)** P. Bal & G.T. Poppe, 2001 † (1 SP, 5 IMG)



1980400095
Plicolyria
planicostata
(G.B. III Sowerby, 1903 †)
(FOSSIL)
Philippines, Davao
72 mm

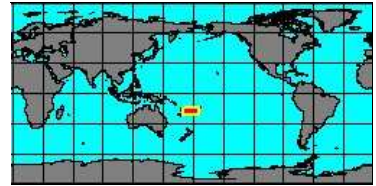
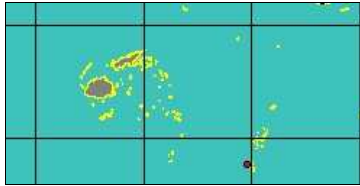


synonyms:

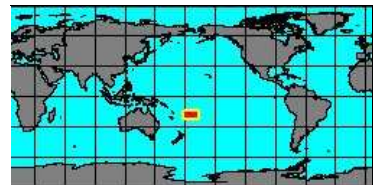
- Lyria davaoensis S. Kosuge, 1980 †
- Lyria taiwanica S. Kosuge, 1980 †
- Lyria kawamurai T. Habe, 1975 †



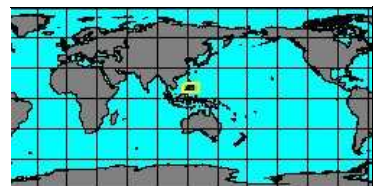
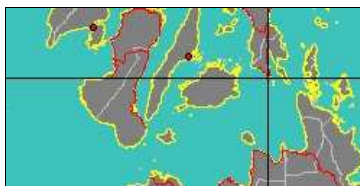
1983755115
Plicolyria
planicostata
fijiensis
P. Bal & G.T. Poppe, 2004 †
(FOSSIL)
Fiji Islands



1983755125
Plicolyria
planicostata
grohi
P. Bal & G.T. Poppe, 2004 †
(FOSSIL)
Tonga Islands
86 mm



1983755845
Plicolyria
planicostata
santoensis
(H.S. Ladd, 1975 †)
(FOSSIL)
Philippines, Bohol Island
63 mm



1983754318
Plicolyria
planicostata
taiwanica
(T.C. Lan, 1975 †)
(FOSSIL)
Taiwan
62,6 mm



SubFamily: VolutinAE - **Genus: Lyrischapa** Aldrich, 1911 † (9 SP, 5 IMG)



7194001331
Lyrischapa
blanfordi
(E.W. Vredenburg, 1923 †)
(FOSSIL)
Pakistan



synonyms:

- Athleta blanfordi E.W. Vredenburg, 1923 †

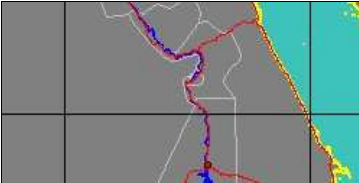
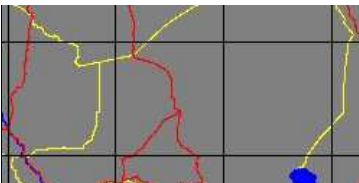
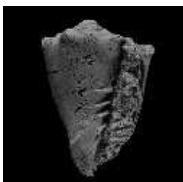
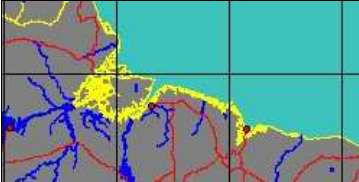


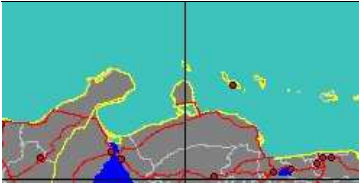
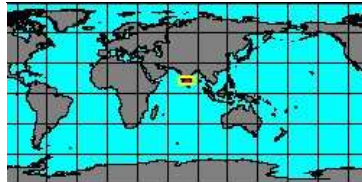
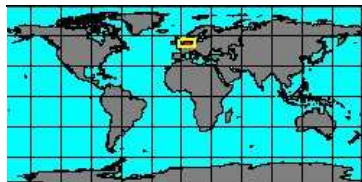
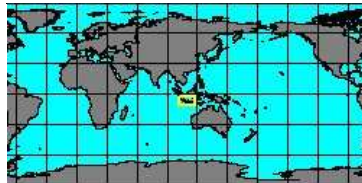
7194001313
Lyrischapa
brevispira
D. Merle & al., 2014 †
(FOSSIL)
Pakistan



7194001332
Lyrischapa
haimei
(d'Archiac & Haime, 1853 †)
(FOSSIL)
Pakistan



Fossil only	5610000438 <u>Lyrischapa harrisi</u> T.H. Aldrich, 1911 † (FOSSIL) USA, Mississippi, Newton		
Fossil only	5610000439 <u>Lyrischapa pyramida</u> Abbass, 1967 † (FOSSIL) Egypt, Al Wadi al Jadid, Al-Wahat al-Kharjah		
	7194001333 <u>Lyrischapa sismondai</u> (d'Archiac & Haime, 1853 †) (FOSSIL) Pakistan		
synonyms: • <i>Volutoconus corrugatus</i> A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1909 † • <i>Aulicina pusiola</i> A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1909 †			
Fossil only	7194001334 <u>Lyrischapa soudanense</u> (J.H.F. Douvillé †) (FOSSIL) Niger		
Fossil only	5610000440 <u>Lyrischapa spinifera</u> Perrillat & al., 2006 † (FOSSIL) Mexico, Chiapas, Chiapa de Corzo		
	7194001327 <u>Lyrischapa vredenburgi</u> D. Merle & al., 2014 † (FOSSIL) Pakistan		
synonyms: • <i>Aulicina haimeii</i> A.E.M. Cossmann & G. Pissarro, 1909 † • <i>Lyrischapa sismondai</i> Givens, 1991 †			
SubFamily: VOLUTINAE - Genus: Voluta C. Linnaeus, 1758 (syn: Austrovoluta, Chibrosina, Musica, Volutarius, Volutolyria, Volute, Harpula, Plejona - 30 SP, 25 IMG)			
	5610000370 <u>Voluta alfaroi</u> W.H. Dall, 1912 † (FOSSIL) Costa Rica 62 mm		
Fossil only	5610000373 <u>Voluta breviplicata</u> E. Forbes, 1846 † (FOSSIL) India, Pondicherry		
Fossil only	5610000374 <u>Voluta calligona</u> C.J. Maury, 1934 † (FOSSIL) Brazil, Rio Pirabas		

Fossil only	5610000377 <u>Voluta</u> <u>camdeo</u> E. Forbes, 1846 † (FOSSIL) India, Pondicherry		
	5610000388 <u>Voluta</u> <u>cantaurana</u> Gibson-Smith, 1973 † (FOSSIL) Venezuela, Paraguaná Peninsula 67 mm		
Fossil only	5610000389 <u>Voluta</u> <u>cincta</u> E. Forbes, 1846 † (FOSSIL) India, Pondicherry		
Fossil only	5610000390 <u>Voluta</u> <u>citharina</u> E. Forbes, 1846 † (FOSSIL) India, Pondicherry		
Fossil only	5610000391 <u>Voluta</u> <u>cubaguaensis</u> Gibson-Smith, 1973 † (FOSSIL)	No Georeferenced data available	
	6512000119 <u>Voluta</u> <u>deperdita</u> G.A. Goldfuss, 1841 † (FOSSIL) Netherlands 195 mm		
	1980000000 <u>Voluta</u> <u>ebraea</u> C. Linnaeus, 1758 Brazil, Natal 172 mm		
synonyms: • <i>Voluta chirosina</i> J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 • <i>Voluta turbinata</i> L.C. Kiener, 1839 • <i>Voluta hebraea</i> I. von Born, 1778			
Fossil only	5610000392 <u>Voluta</u> <u>heptagonalis</u> R. Tate, 1889 † (FOSSIL)	No Georeferenced data available	
	5610000393 <u>Voluta</u> <u>junghuhnii</u> K. Martin, 1879 † (FOSSIL) Indonesia, Jawa Tengah, Wonosobo		

Fossil
only

5610000394

Voluta
limbata

R. Tate, 1889 †
(**FOSSIL**)

No Georeferenced data available

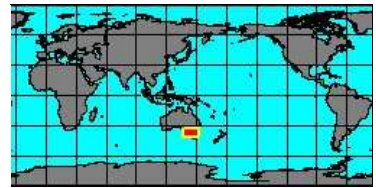
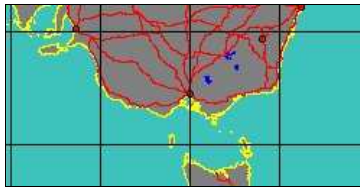


5610000395

Voluta
macroptera

F. McCoy, 1874 †
(**FOSSIL**)

Australia, Victoria
118 mm



1983755555

Voluta
morrisoni

(E.J. Petuch, 1980)

Honduras, Roatan Island
45 mm



1983755545

Voluta
morrisoni
harasevychi

(E.J. Petuch, 1984)

Honduras, Roatan Island
46 mm



synonyms:

- *Voluta harasevychi* E.J. Petuch, 1987



1980000005

Voluta
musica

C. Linnaeus, 1758

Venezuela, Margarita Island
65 mm



synonyms:

- *Voluta alba* A.H. Verrill, 1953
- *Voluta chorea* P.F. Röding, 1798
- *Voluta fulva* J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811
- *Voluta incarnata* P.F. Röding, 1798
- *Voluta maculata* P.F. Röding, 1798
- *Voluta musica guineensis* L.W. Dillwyn, 1817
- *Voluta muta* P.F. Röding, 1798
- *Voluta nodulosa* J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1822
- *Voluta plicata* L.W. Dillwyn, 1817
- *Voluta rosea* P.F. Röding, 1798
- *Voluta sanguinea* A.H. Verrill, 1950
- *Voluta tobagoensis* A.H. Verrill, 1953
- *Voluta tobagoensis guinata* J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811
- *Voluta typica* W.H. Dall, 1907
- *Voluta alfordae* A.H. Verrill, 1953
- *Voluta confusa* P.F. Röding, 1798
- *Voluta guineensis* L.W. Dillwyn, 1817
- *Voluta lineata* P.F. Röding, 1798
- *Voluta margaritana* A.H. Verrill, 1954
- *Voluta musica typica* W.H. Dall, 1907
- *Voluta nebulosa* J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811
- *Voluta ornata* A.H. Verrill, 1950
- *Voluta reticulata* P.F. Röding, 1798
- *Voluta rugifera* J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811
- *Voluta sulcata* J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811
- *Voluta tobagoensis damula* W.H. Dall, 1907
- *Voluta turbata* P.F. Röding, 1798
- *Voluta violacea* J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811

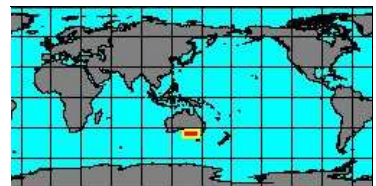


1983755595

Voluta
musica
carneolata

J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811

South Australia
81,5 mm



synonyms:

- *Voluta carneolata* J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811



1983755575

Voluta
musica
guineaica

J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811

Guyana
78 mm

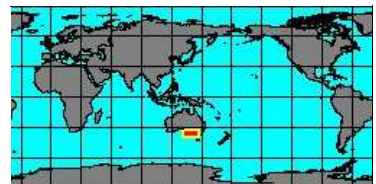


1980000010

Voluta
musica
laevigata

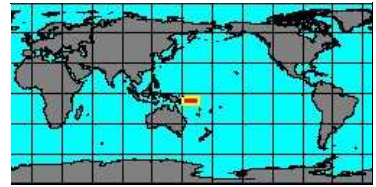
J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811

South Australia
50,5 mm





1983755565
**Voluta
musica
thiarella**
J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811
Solomon Islands
72 mm

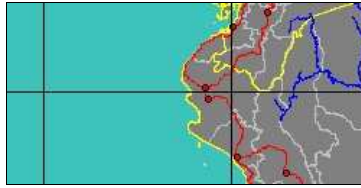


synonyms:

- Voluta thiarella J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811



5610000396
**Voluta
paytanica**
A.A. Olsson, 1930 †
(**Fossil**)
Peru, Païta



1980000015
**Voluta
polypleura**
J.C.H. Crosse, 1876
Honduras, Punta Patuca
61,1 mm



synonyms:

- Voluta demarcoi A.A. Olsson, 1965
- Voluta garciai E.J. Petuch, 1981
- Voluta ernesti E.J. Petuch, 1990
- Voluta garfuna E.J. Petuch



1983755615
**Voluta
polypleura
brunneocincta**
G.T. Poppe, 2001
Honduras



1983755635
**Voluta
polypleura
hennequini**
E.J. Petuch, 1995
Honduras



synonyms:

- Voluta hennequini E.J. Petuch, 1998



1980000020
**Voluta
polypleura
hilli**
E.J. Petuch, 1987
Honduras
68 mm



synonyms:

- Voluta hilli E.J. Petuch, 1987



1983755645
**Voluta
polypleura
kotorai**
(E.J. Petuch, 1981)
Honduras
70 mm



synonyms:

- Voluta kotorai E.J. Petuch, 1981



1983755625
**Voluta
polypleura
retemirabilis**
(E.J. Petuch, 1981)
Nicaragua, Puerto Cabezas
58 mm



synonyms:

- Voluta retemirabilis E.J. Petuch, 1981



1983755605
Voluta polypleura sunderlandi
(E.J. Petuch, 1987)

Honduras
49 mm



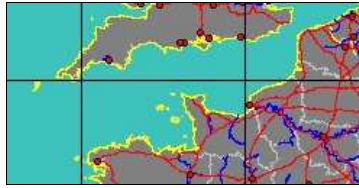
synonyms:

- *Voluta sunderlandi* E.J. Petuch, 1987



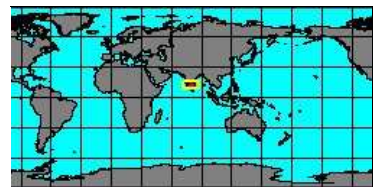
6512000122
Voluta proboscifera
(A.E.M. Cossmann, 1896 †)
(**FOSSIL**)

France, Normandy
14 mm



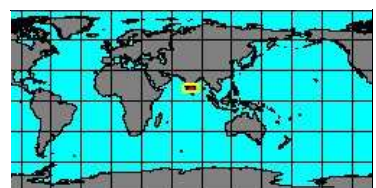
5610000397
Voluta purpuriformis
E. Forbes, 1846 †
(**FOSSIL**)

India, Pondicherry



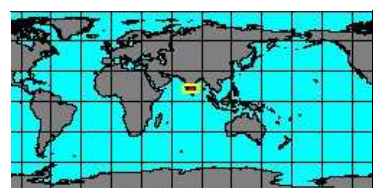
5610000398
Voluta pyriformis
E. Forbes, 1846 †
(**FOSSIL**)

India, Pondicherry



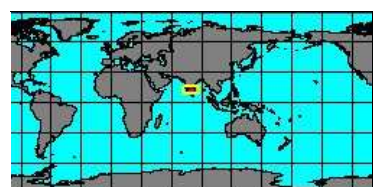
5610000399
Voluta radula
E. Forbes, 1846 †
(**FOSSIL**)

India, Pondicherry



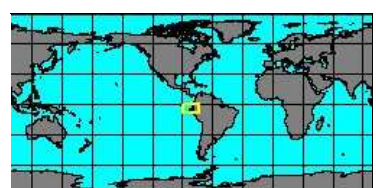
5610000400
Voluta septemcostata
E. Forbes, 1846 †
(**FOSSIL**)

India, Pondicherry



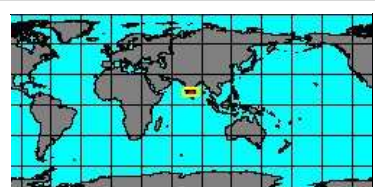
5610000351
Voluta sula
A.A. Olsson, 1930 †
(**FOSSIL**)

Peru, Piura, Talara



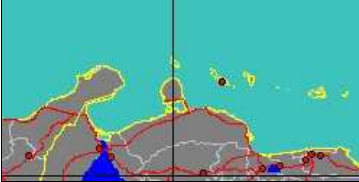
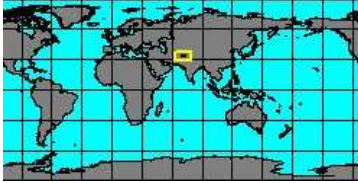
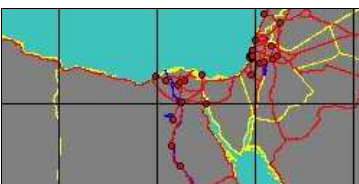
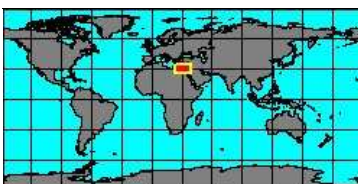
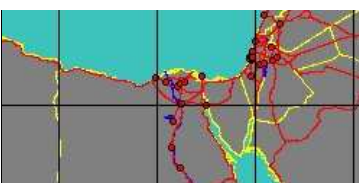
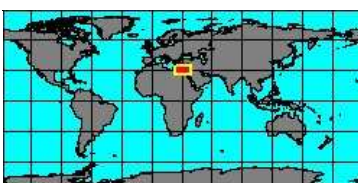
5610000401
Voluta trichinopolitensis
E. Forbes, 1846 †
(**FOSSIL**)

India, Pondicherry



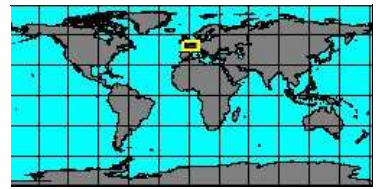
5610000402
Voluta uncifera
R. Tate, 1889 †
(**FOSSIL**)

No Georeferenced data available

Fossil only	5610000403 <u>Voluta</u> <u>vautrini</u> P.O. Jung, 1965 † (FOSSIL) Venezuela, Falcón		
	1980000025 <u>Voluta</u> <u>virescens</u> J. Lightfoot, 1786 Honduras 82,2 mm		
synonyms: • <i>Voluta polyzonalis</i> J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1811 • <i>Voluta pusio</i> W.J. Swanson, 1823			
	1983755665 <u>Voluta</u> <u>virescens</u> <u>lacertina</u> J. Lightfoot, 1786 Panama East 72,5 mm		
	1983755655 <u>Voluta</u> <u>virescens</u> <u>lindae</u> (E.J. Petuch, 1987) Panama East 32,5 mm		
synonyms: • <i>Voluta lindae</i> E.J. Petuch, 1987			
Fossil only	5610000404 <u>Voluta</u> <u>vredenburgi</u> Cox, 1930 † (FOSSIL) Pakistan, N.W.F.P., Kohat		
	6512000103 <u>Voluta</u> <u>wateleti</u> G.P. Deshayes, 1865 † (FOSSIL) France, Aquitaine 24 mm		
SubFamily: Volutinae - Genus: Volutilithes Swanson, 1831 † (12 SP, 3 IMG)			
Fossil only	5610000460 <u>Volutilithes</u> <u>badrii</u> Abbass, 1967 † (FOSSIL) Egypt, Mokattam		
Fossil only	8038001004 <u>Volutilithes</u> <u>californiana</u> T.A. Conrad, 1856 † (FOSSIL) USA, California		
Fossil only	5610000462 <u>Volutilithes</u> <u>humei</u> Abbass, 1967 † (FOSSIL) Egypt, Mokattam		



5610000409
Volutilithes
muricinus
(J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †)
(**FOSSIL**)
France, Paris Basin

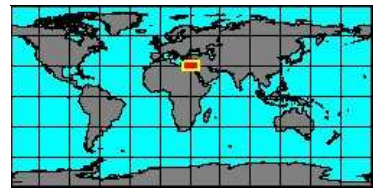
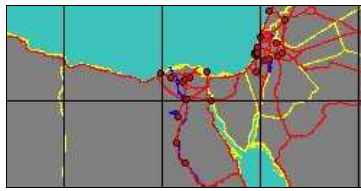


synonyms:

- Volutilithes munitinus J.B.P.A. Lamarck, 1803 †

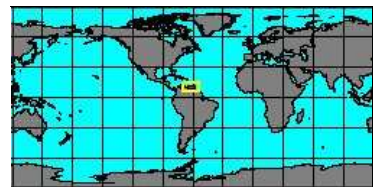
**Fossil
only**

5610000461
Volutilithes
osmani
Abbass, 1967 †
(**FOSSIL**)
Egypt, Mokattam

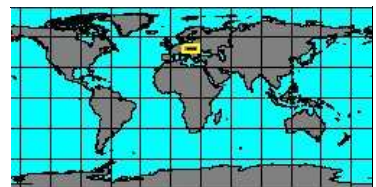
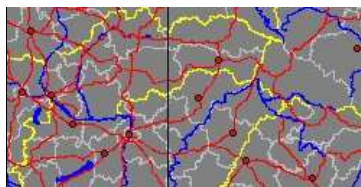


**Fossil
only**

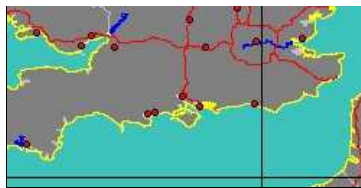
5610000410
Volutilithes
pariaensis
C.J. Maury, 1912 †
(**FOSSIL**)
Trinidad and Tobago, Siparia



5610000411
Volutilithes
permulticostata
Telegi-Roth, 1914 †
(**FOSSIL**)
Hungary, Bükk
23 mm



6546000027
Volutilithes
pertusus
W.J. Swainson, 1831 †
(**FOSSIL**)
UK, England, Hampshire
43 mm



**Fossil
only**

5610000412
Volutilithes
protensa
Sowerby, 1840 †
(**FOSSIL**)

No Georeferenced data available

**Fossil
only**

7194001325
Volutilithes
sindhiensis
D. Merle & al., 2014 †
(**FOSSIL**)
Pakistan



**Fossil
only**

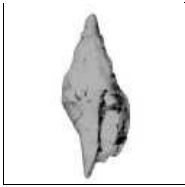
7194001328
Volutilithes
welcommei
D. Merle & al., 2014 †
(**FOSSIL**)
Pakistan



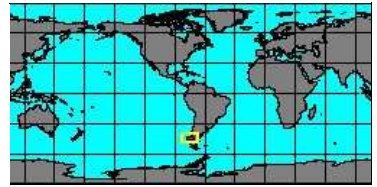
**Fossil
only**

5610000413
Volutilithes
whitensis
C.J. Maury, 1912 †
(**FOSSIL**)

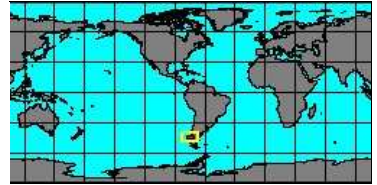
No Georeferenced data available



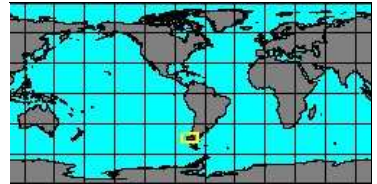
5610000339
Palaeomelon
angoli
C. Nielsen,
& D. Frassinetti, 2007 †
(**FOSSIL**)
Chile, Navidad Formation
41 mm



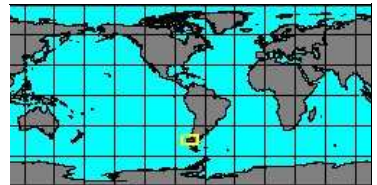
5610000340
Palaeomelon
domeykoana
(R.A. Philippi, 1887 †)
(**FOSSIL**)
Chile, Navidad Formation
77,5 mm



5610000341
Palaeomelon
taverai
(J. Stuardo,
& M. de H. Vilarroel, 1974 †)
(**FOSSIL**)
Chile, Navidad Formation
80 mm



5610000342
Palaeomelon
triplicata
(Sowerby, 1846 †)
(**FOSSIL**)
Chile, Navidad Formation



5610000343
Palaeomelon
tucapel
C. Nielsen,
& D. Frassinetti, 2007 †
(**FOSSIL**)
Chile, Navidad Formation
76 mm



SubFamily: ZIDONINAE - **Genus: Spinomelon** Marwick, 1926 (syn: Waihaeia - 18 SP, 4 IMG)



7194001252
Spinomelon
aculeata
(F.W. Hutton, 1885 †)
(**FOSSIL**)

No Georeferenced data available



6512000136
Spinomelon
allani
J. Marwick, 1926 †
(**FOSSIL**)
New Zealand, Canterbury
50 mm

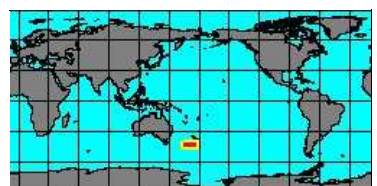


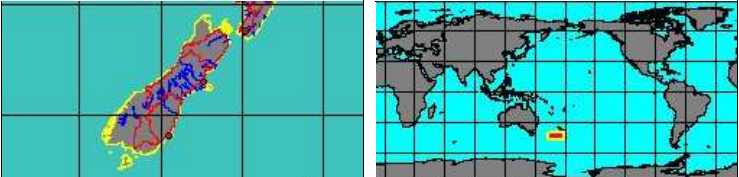
7194001253
Spinomelon
awaterensis
L. C. King, 1934 †
(**FOSSIL**)

No Georeferenced data available



6512000137
Spinomelon
bathgatei
Finlay, 1926 †
(**FOSSIL**)
New Zealand, South Island
29 mm



Fossil only	7194001254 <u>Spinomelon benitens</u> (Finlay, 1926 †) (FOSSIL)	No Georeferenced data available
Fossil only	7194001270 <u>Spinomelon confusa</u> (J. Marwick, 1926 †) (FOSSIL)	No Georeferenced data available
Fossil only	7194001255 <u>Spinomelon elimatus</u> J. Marwick, 1931 † (FOSSIL)	No Georeferenced data available
Fossil only	7194001256 <u>Spinomelon enysi</u> J. Marwick, 1926 † (FOSSIL)	No Georeferenced data available
Fossil only	7194001280 <u>Spinomelon formosa</u> (C.R. Laws, 1935 †) (FOSSIL)	No Georeferenced data available
Fossil only	7194001257 <u>Spinomelon henryi</u> C.R. Laws, 1933 † (FOSSIL)	No Georeferenced data available
Fossil only	7194001282 <u>Spinomelon kingi</u> J. Marwick, 1965 † (FOSSIL)	No Georeferenced data available
Fossil only	7194001258 <u>Spinomelon mira</u> J. Marwick, 1926 † (FOSSIL)	No Georeferenced data available
	6512000116 <u>Spinomelon parki</u> (H.H. Suter, 1907 †) (FOSSIL) New Zealand, South Island	
Fossil only	7194001259 <u>Spinomelon residua</u> (Finlay, 1926 †) (FOSSIL)	No Georeferenced data available



7194001260
Spinomelon
speighti
J. Marwick, 1926 †
(**FOSSIL**)

No Georeferenced data available



7194001261
Spinomelon
superstes
(J. Marwick, 1926 †)
(**FOSSIL**)

No Georeferenced data available

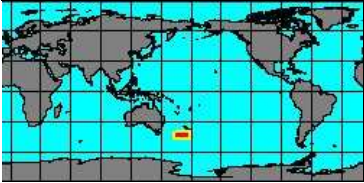


7194001262
Spinomelon
suteri
(J. Marwick, 1926 †)
(**FOSSIL**)

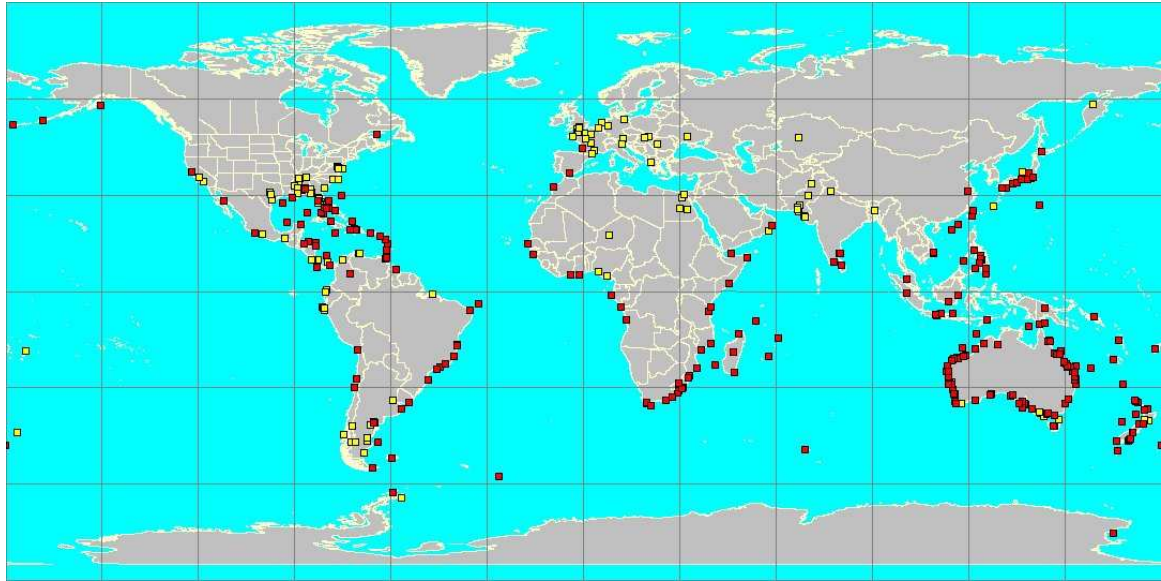
No Georeferenced data available



6512000138
Spinomelon
thomsoni
J. Marwick, 1926 †
(**FOSSIL**)
New Zealand, South Island
66 mm



Family: VOLUTIDAE



red squares show Living species, yellow squares show Fossil species

an interactive version of this image can be accessed at

<http://www.bagniliggia.it/WMSD/FamilyMap/VOLUTIDAEmap.htm>

please note that this is not the complete coverage of this family

the Data Base is not exhaustive and only one specimen per species has been georeferenced

this map is only the graphic summary of the WMSDB Data Base up to now

the total number of georeferenced species in this map is: 849 from a total of 958